

(12) INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau



) 12 EL S 10 EURO I E COLOU DE FORMANT I EN LES COLO CORRES COMO EURO ESCADO COMO ENCADO EN EN EN EN EN EN EN

(43) International Publication Date 26 July 2001 (26.07.2001)

PCT

US

US

US

US

Filed on

Filed on

Filed on

94086 (US).

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/53454 A2

(51)	International Pat	ent Classification ⁷ :	C1	2N	
(21)	International Application Number: PCT/			1983	
(22)	International Filing Date: 22 December 2000 (22.12.2000)				
(25)	Filing Language:		Eng	glish	
(26)	Publication Language:		English		
(30)	Priority Data:				
(,	09/488,725	21 January 2000 (21.01.2000)	US	
	09/552,317	25 April 2000 (US	/m 4
	09/598,042	20 June 2000 (20.06.2000)	US	(71
	09/620,312	19 July 2000 (US	
	09/653,450	31 August 2000 (US	
	09/729,739	4 December 2000 (04.12.2000)	US	
	Not furnished	21 December 2000 (21.12.2000)	US	(72

Filed on 31 August 2000 (31.08.2000)
US 09/729,739 (CIP)
Filed on 4 Lecember 2000 (04.12.2000)
US Not furnished (CIP)
Filed on 21 December 2000 (21.12.2000)

71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HYSEQ,
INC. [US/US]; 670 Almanor Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA

-in-part

(63) Related by continuation (CON) or continuation-in-part (CIP) to earlier applications:

US 09/488,725 (CIP) Filed on 21 January 2000 (21.01.2000) 72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): YAMAZAKI, Victoria [JP/US]; 883 Portwalk Place, Redwood Shores, CA 94065 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [CN/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LIU, Chenghua [CN/US]; 1125 Ranchero Way #14, San Jose, CA 95117

[Continued on next page]

09/552,317 (CIP)

09/598,042 (CIP)

09/620,312 (CIP)

09/653,450 (CIP)

25 April 2000 (25.04.2000)

20 June 2000 (20.06.2000)

19 July 2000 (19.07.2000)

(54) Title: METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 4, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN CGI-40 PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 48

OMETY: 6 PROTEIN-COURSed temptor-like polypeptide (EEO ID No. 4)

Spict: 9127935; (AF13179); CUI-10 protein (Nome amplems) (AG ID No. 48)

Spict: 9127935; (AF13179); CUI-10 protein (Nome amplems) (AG ID No. 48)

Spict: 912 Report Protein (Nome amplems) (AG ID No. 48)

OMETY: 21 (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 912 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 912 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 912 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 912 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 913 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 914 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 915 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 916 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 917 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 918 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 919 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 910 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 910 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 910 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. Dist.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 910 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. DIST.) Positives = 400/326 (748)

Spict: 910 REPORT PROTEIN (AG 2. DIST.) POSITIVE PROTEIN (AG 2. DIST.)

(57) Abstract: The invention provides novel polynucleotides and polypeptides encoded by such polynucleotides and mutants or variants thereof that correspond to a novel human secreted GPCR-like polypeptide. These polynucleotides comprise nucleic acid sequences isolated from cDNA libraries from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO: 33). Other aspects of the invention include vectors containing processes for producing novel human secreted GPCR-like polypeptides, and antibodies specific for such polypeptides.



)1/53454 A



(US). ZHOU, Ping [CN/US]; 1461 Japaul Lane, San Jose, CA 95132 (US). WANG, Dunrui [CN/US]; 932 La Palma, Milpitas, CA 95035 (US). ZHANG, Jie [CN/US]; 4930 Poplar Terrace, Campbell, CA 95008 (US). REN, Feiyan [US/US]; 7703 Oak Meadow Court, Cupertino, CA 95014 (US). ASUNDI, Vinod [US/US]; 709 Foster City Boulevard, Foster City, CA 94404 (US). DRMANAC, Radoje, T. [YU/US]; 850 East Greenwich Place, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US).

- (74) Agent: ELRIFI, Ivor, R.; Mintz, Levin, Cohn, Ferris, Glovsky & Popeo, P.C., One Financial Center, Boston, MA 02111 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GII, GM, IIR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR,

LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES

5

10

15

20

25

30

1. TECHNICAL FIELD

The present invention provides novel polynucleotides and proteins encoded by such polynucleotides, along with uses for these polynucleotides and proteins, for example in therapeutic, diagnostic and research methods. In particular, the invention relates to novel G protein coupled receptor-like (GPCR-like) polypeptides.

2. BACKGROUND ART

Identified polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences have numerous applications in, for example, diagnostics, forensics, gene mapping; identification of mutations responsible for genetic disorders or other traits, to assess biodiversity, and to produce many other types of data and products dependent on DNA and amino acid sequences. Proteins are known to have biological activity, for example, by virtue of their secreted nature in the case of leader sequence cloning, by virtue of their cell or tissue source in the case of PCR-based techniques, or by virtue of structural similarity to other genes of known biological activity. It is to these polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding them that the present invention is directed. In particular, this invention is directed to novel GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides.

Effective intercellular communication is obligatory for the successful survival of multicellular organisms. Environmental cues are normally recognized by a plethora of specific receptors present mainly on the cell membrane. Binding of the appropriate ligand activates the receptor, which initiates different signaling cascades that finally result in modification of cellular activity. Cells communicate with other cells, extracellular matrix, soluble hormones and chemokines, pheromones, toxins, viruses and bacteria using these receptors. The nature of the interactions and resulting signal transduction events define the fate of cell.

G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) constitute an evolutionarily conserved, but functionally very diverse family of such membrane receptors. All GPCR members share a common central seven transmembrane helices, termed TM-I through TM-VII; connected by three intracellular and three extracellular loops. Two conserved cysteine residues in these helices form a disulfide link that may be important for packing and stabilization of these seven TMs. The unique extracellular regions of individual GPCRs recognize specific ligands, the disulfide

1

bridge is implicated in interactions with agonists and antagonists, and the third intracellular loop interacts with G proteins that in turn activate second messengers such as cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP), phospholipase C, inositol triphosphate, or ion channel proteins.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In vertebrates, the GPCR family contains more than 2000 gene members that can be subdivided into at least five subfamilies based on their ligand-binding properties. Family 1a binds small ligands including rhodopsin, odorants, and beta-adrenergic receptors and interestingly the ligand-binding site is contained within the seven TM region. Family 1b binds small peptides and the binding site is located in the extracellular loop and the seven TM region. while family 1c binds large glycoproteins and the binding site is mainly located in the extracellular domain with extracellular loops making some contacts. Family 2 is similar to family 1c with respect to ligand-binding but does not share any sequence similarities with family 1. Family 3 contains the Ca²⁺ sensing receptors while family 4 has pheromone receptors as its members. Finally, family 5 primarily consists of receptors involved in embryonic development. Thus, GPCRs are involved in the recognition and transduction of messages as diverse as light, Ca²⁺, odorants, small molecules including amino acids, nucleotides, lipids, and peptides, hormones and pheromones, chemokines and complement, neurotransmitters, as well as larger proteins. GPCRs control the activity of enzymes, ion channels, and transport of vesicles via the catalysis of the GDP-GTP exchange on heterotrimeric G proteins ($G\alpha$ - $\beta\gamma$) (Bockaert and Pin. (1999) EMBO J. 18, 1723-1729). . .

Olfactory GPCRs are responsible for transmission of volatile chemical signals from the environment through the olfactory neurons to the brain. Homologous receptors are also expressed in human testis and aid in sperm chemotaxis. Chemotactic GPCRs are also involved in immune response. Chemokines, platelet activating factor, and complement components all use GPCRs to transduce signals in the immune system. Regulation of GPCR activity is achieved at several levels. Apart from transcriptional and translational regulation, the GPCR family members have been shown to homo- and heterodimerize which can modulate their functions. Further, it has been shown that GPCRs can also interact with arrestins and certain PDZ domain containing proteins to transduce signals.

Abnormal GPCR function has been reported for various diseases including hyperthyroidism, familial precocious puberty, and congenital nephrogenic diabetes insipidus. Some of the GPCRs have been shown to function as proto-oncogenes and can be activated by mutagenesis. GPCRs are thus involved in many of the pathologies of human diseases.

Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems.

2

They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

3. SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

This invention is based on the discovery of novel GPCR-like polypeptides, novel isolated polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, including recombinant DNA molecules, cloned genes or degenerate variants thereof, especially naturally occurring variants such as allelic variants, antisense polynucleotide molecules, and antibodies that specifically recognize one or more epitopes present on such polypeptides, as well as hybridomas producing such antibodies. Specifically, the polynucleotides of the present invention are based on GPCR-like polynucleotides isolated from cDNA libraries prepared from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO: 33).

The compositions of the present invention additionally include vectors such as expression vectors containing the polynucleotides of the invention, cells genetically engineered to contain such polynucleotides and cells genetically engineered to express such polynucleotides.

20 The compositions of the invention provide isolated polynucleotides that include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; or a fragment of SEO ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a polynucleotide comprising the full length protein coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 (for example, SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, and 42); 25 and a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence of the mature protein coding sequence of any of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The polynucleotides of the present invention also include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to (a) the complement of any of the nucleotide 30 sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; (b) a nucleotide sequence encoding any of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of any polynucleotides recited above having at least 70% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotides; a polynucleotide which encodes a species homolog (e.g. orthologs) of any of the

peptides recited above; or a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide comprising a specific domain or truncation of the polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19 or nucleotides 271-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, nucleotides 52-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, or nucleotides 2845-3993 of SEQ ID NO: 28.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A collection as used in this application can be a collection of only one polynucleotide. The collection of sequence information or unique identifying information of each sequence can be provided on a nucleic acid array. In one embodiment, segments of sequence information are provided on a nucleic acid array to detect the polynucleotide that contains the segment. The array can be designed to detect full-match or mismatch to the polynucleotide that contains the segment. The collection can also be provided in a computer-readable format.

This invention further provides cloning or expression vectors comprising at least a fragment of the polynucleotides set forth above and host cells or organisms transformed with these expression vectors. Useful vectors include plasmids, cosmids, lambda phage derivatives, phagemids, and the like, that are well known in the art. Accordingly, the invention also provides a vector including a polynucleotide of the invention and a host cell containing the polynucleotide. In general, the vector contains an origin of replication functional in at least one organism, convenient restriction endonuclease sites, and a selectable marker for the host cell. Vectors according to the invention include expression vectors, replication vectors, probe generation vectors, and sequencing vectors. A host cell according to the invention can be a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell and can be a unicellular organism or part of a multicellular organism.

The compositions of the present invention include polypeptides comprising, but not limited to, an isolated polypeptide selected from the group comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; or the corresponding full length or mature protein. Polypeptides of the invention also include polypeptides with biological activity that are encoded by (a) any of the polynucleotides having a nucleotide sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; or (b) polynucleotides that hybridize to the complement of the polynucleotides of (a) under stringent hybridization conditions. Biologically or immunologically active variants of any of the protein sequences listed as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 and substantial equivalents thereof that retain biological or immunological activity are also contemplated. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide

comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-360 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-539 of SEQ ID NO: 29 or the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 932-1314 of SEQ ID NO: 29. The polypeptides of the invention may be wholly or partially chemically synthesized but are preferably produced by recombinant means using the genetically engineered cells (e.g. host cells) of the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides compositions comprising a polypeptide of the invention. Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may comprise a polypeptide of the invention and an acceptable carrier, such as a hydrophilic, e.g., pharmaceutically acceptable, carrier.

The invention also relates to methods for producing a polypeptide of the invention comprising culturing host cells comprising an expression vector containing at least a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of the invention in a suitable culture medium under conditions permitting expression of the desired polypeptide, and purifying the protein or peptide from the culture or from the host cells. Preferred embodiments include those in which the protein produced by such a process is a mature form of the protein.

Polynucleotides according to the invention have numerous applications in a variety of techniques known to those skilled in the art of molecular biology. These techniques include use as hybridization probes, use as oligomers, or primers, for PCR, use in an array, use in computer-readable media, use for chromosome and gene mapping, use in the recombinant production of protein, and use in generation of antisense DNA or RNA, their chemical analogs and the like. For example, when the expression of an mRNA is largely restricted to a particular cell or tissue type, polynucleotides of the invention can be used as hybridization probes to detect the presence of the particular cell or tissue mRNA in a sample using, e.g., in situ hybridization.

In other exemplary embodiments, the polynucleotides are used in diagnostics as expressed sequence tags for identifying expressed genes or, as well known in the art and exemplified by Vollrath et al., Science 258:52-59 (1992), as expressed sequence tags for physical mapping of the human genome.

The polypeptides according to the invention can be used in a variety of conventional procedures and methods that are currently applied to other proteins. For example, a polypeptide of the invention can be used to generate an antibody that specifically binds the polypeptide. Such antibodies, particularly monoclonal antibodies, are useful for detecting or quantitating the polypeptide in tissue. The polypeptides of the invention can also be used as molecular weight markers, and as a food supplement.

Methods are also provided for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition which comprises the step of administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a peptide of the present invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems. They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The methods of the invention also provide methods for the treatment of disorders as recited herein which comprise the administration of a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the invention and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier to a mammalian subject exhibiting symptoms or tendencies related to disorders as recited herein. In addition, the invention encompasses methods for treating diseases or disorders as recited herein comprising the step of administering a composition comprising compounds and other substances that modulate the overall activity of the target gene products and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier. Compounds and other substances can effect such modulation either on the level of target gene/protein expression or target protein activity. Specifically, methods are provided for preventing, treating or ameliorating a medical condition, including viral diseases, which comprises administering to a mammalian subject, including but not limited to humans, a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a polypeptide of the invention or a therapeutically effective amount of a composition comprising a binding partner of (e.g., antibody specifically reactive for) GPCR-like polypeptides of the invention. The mechanics of the particular condition or pathology will dictate whether the polypeptides of the invention or binding partners (or inhibitors) of these would be beneficial to the individual in need of treatment.

According to this method, polypeptides of the invention can be administered to produce an *in vitro* or *in vivo* inhibition of cellular function. A polypeptide of the invention can be administered *in vivo* alone or as an adjunct to other therapies. Conversely, protein or other active ingredients of the present invention may be included in formulations of a particular agent to minimize side effects of such an agent.

The invention further provides methods for manufacturing medicaments useful in the above-described methods.

The present invention further relates to methods for detecting the presence of the polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention in a sample (e.g., tissue or sample). Such

6

methods can, for example, be utilized as part of prognostic and diagnostic evaluation of disorders as recited herein and for the identification of subjects exhibiting a predisposition to such conditions.

The invention provides a method for detecting a polypeptide of the invention in a sample comprising contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polypeptide under conditions and for a period sufficient to form the complex and detecting formation of the complex, so that if a complex is formed, the polypeptide is detected.

The invention also provides kits comprising polynucleotide probes and/or monoclonal antibodies, and optionally quantitative standards, for carrying out methods of the invention. Furthermore, the invention provides methods for evaluating the efficacy of drugs, and monitoring the progress of patients, involved in clinical trials for the treatment of disorders as recited above.

The invention also provides methods for the identification of compounds that modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the expression or activity of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention. Such methods can be utilized, for example, for the identification of compounds that can ameliorate symptoms of disorders as recited herein. Such methods can include, but are not limited to, assays for identifying compounds and other substances that interact with (e.g., bind to) the polypeptides of the invention.

The invention provides a method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide of the present invention comprising contacting the compound with the polypeptide under conditions and for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex and detecting the complex, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide is identified.

Also provided is a method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide comprising contacting the compound with the polypeptide in a cell for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex wherein the complex drives expression of a reporter gene sequence in the cell and detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected a compound that binds to the polypeptide is identified.

30

20

25

5

10

4. BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two

sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine,

T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

5

10

25

30

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same 445 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al., (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid,

F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=I ysine, I=I encine

F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine,

T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes. Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al, (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964) (SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino

acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine,

W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brainderived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

- Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine,
- D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E=Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine,

L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as

Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory

dashes.

receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G proteincoupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline,
Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587, similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

20

- Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues, wherein A=Alanine, C=Cysteine,
- D=Aspartic Acid, E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine, H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine, M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline, Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine, V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine. Gaps are presented as dashes.

5. DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

30

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 4 is an approximately 827-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 93 kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 4 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.011. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 6. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to human CGI-40 protein and with protein of clone CT748 2.

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues.

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same 445 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately nineteen-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 19 of SEQ ID NO: 4 (SEQ ID NO: 7). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 13 is an approximately 488-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 55-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch

- search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 13 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.017. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 15. Protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate and with human STRAP-1 protein.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al, (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 20 is an approximately 1346-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 151-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 20 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 2.7e-24. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 22. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 20 is homologous to the rat seven transmembrane receptor and to the human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor proteins.

Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al., (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964)

(SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brainderived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues.

5

10

15

20

A predicted approximately twenty one-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 21 of SEQ ID NO: 20 (SEQ ID NO: 23). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 29 is an approximately 1314-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 147-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches with the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 29 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.0036. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 31. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 29 is homologous to the putative seven pass transmembrane protein and to the human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1.

Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the

two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 36 is an approximately 194-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 22-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 36 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.8e-28. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 38. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 36 is homologous to the human olfactory receptor protein and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

5

10

25

30

Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues.

Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately thirty five-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 35 of SEQ ID NO: 36 (SEQ ID NO: 39). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 42 is an approximately 308-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 34-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were

categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 42 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.1e-47. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 44. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 42 is homologous to the mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587, similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues.

Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately forty two-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 42 of SEQ ID NO: 42 (SEQ ID NO: 45). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

Thus, the GPCR-like polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be used in the treatment of diseases of ophthalmic, neurological, immunological, and nephritic systems. They may also be used to treat hormonal dysfunction, cancer and other neoplasia, atherosclerosis, and diabetes.

5.1 DEFINITIONS

5

15

30

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a", "an" and "the" include plural references unless the context clearly dictates otherwise.

The term "active" refers to those forms of the polypeptide that retain the biologic and/or immunologic activities of any naturally occurring polypeptide. According to the invention, the terms "biologically active" or "biological activity" refer to a protein or peptide having structural, regulatory or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise "biologically active" or "biological activity" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant or synthetic GPCR-like peptide, or any peptide thereof, to induce a specific biological response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies. The term "GPCR-like biological activity" refers to biological activity that is similar to the

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "activated cells" as used in this application are those cells which are engaged in extracellular or intracellular membrane trafficking, including the export of secretory or enzymatic molecules as part of a normal or disease process.

biological activity of a GPCR-like polypeptide.

The terms "complementary" or "complementarity" refer to the natural binding of polynucleotides by base pairing. For example, the sequence 5'-AGT-3' binds to the complementary sequence 3'-TCA-5'. Complementarity between two single-stranded molecules may be "partial" such that only some of the nucleic acids bind or it may be "complete" such that total complementarity exists between the single stranded molecules. The degree of complementarity between the nucleic acid strands has significant effects on the efficiency and strength of the hybridization between the nucleic acid strands.

The term "embryonic stem cells (ES)" refers to a cell that can give rise to many differentiated cell types in an embryo or an adult, including the germ cells. The term "germ line stem cells (GSCs)" refers to stem cells derived from primordial stem cells that provide a steady and continuous source of germ cells for the production of gametes. The term "primordial germ cells (PGCs)" refers to a small population of cells set aside from other cell lineages particularly from the yolk sac, mesenteries, or gonadal ridges during embryogenesis that have the potential to differentiate into germ cells and other cells. PGCs are the source from which GSCs and ES cells are derived The PGCs, the GSCs and the ES cells are capable of self-renewal. Thus these cells not only populate the germ line and give rise to a plurality of terminally differentiated cells that comprise the adult specialized organs, but are able to regenerate themselves.

The term "expression modulating fragment," EMF, means a series of nucleotides that modulates the expression of an operably linked ORF or another EMF.

As used herein, a sequence is said to "modulate the expression of an operably linked sequence" when the expression of the sequence is altered by the presence of the EMF. EMFs

include, but are not limited to, promoters, and promoter modulating sequences (inducible elements). One class of EMFs is nucleic acid fragments which induce the expression of an operably linked ORF in response to a specific regulatory factor or physiological event.

5

10

15

25

30

The terms "nucleotide sequence" or "nucleic acid" or "polynucleotide" or "oligonculeotide" are used interchangeably and refer to a heteropolymer of nucleotides or the sequence of these nucleotides. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA) or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material. In the sequences, A is adenine, G is guanine, C is cytosine, T is thymine, and N is A, G, C, or T (U). It is contemplated that where the polynucleotide is RNA, the T (thymine) in the sequence herein may be replaced with U (uracil). Generally, nucleic acid segments provided by this invention may be assembled from fragments of the genome and short oligonucleotide linkers, or from a series of oligonucleotides, or from individual nucleotides, to provide a synthetic nucleic acid which is capable of being expressed in a recombinant transcriptional unit comprising regulatory elements derived from a microbial or viral operon, or a eukaryotic gene.

The terms "oligonucleotide fragment" or a "polynucleotide fragment", "portion," or "segment" or "probe" or "primer" are used interchangeably and refer to a sequence of nucleotide residues which are at least about 5 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 7 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 11 nucleotides, more preferably at least about 11 nucleotides and most preferably at least about 17 nucleotides. The fragment is preferably less than about 500 nucleotides, preferably less than about 500 nucleotides, more preferably less than about 50 nucleotides and most preferably less than about 50 nucleotides and most preferably less than 30 nucleotides. Preferably the probe is from about 6 nucleotides to about 200 nucleotides, preferably from about 15 to about 50 nucleotides, more preferably from about 17 to 30 nucleotides and most preferably from about 20 to 25 nucleotides. Preferably the fragments can be used in polymerase chain reaction (PCR), various hybridization procedures or microarray procedures to identify or amplify identical or related parts of mRNA or DNA molecules. A fragment or segment may uniquely identify each polynucleotide sequence of the present invention. Preferably the fragment comprises a sequence substantially similar to a portion of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62.

Probes may, for example, be used to determine whether specific mRNA molecules are present in a cell or tissue or to isolate similar nucleic acid sequences from chromosomal DNA as described by Walsh et al. (Walsh, P.S. et al., 1992, PCR Methods Appl 1:241-250). They

may be labeled by nick translation, Klenow fill-in reaction, PCR, or other methods well known in the art. Probes of the present invention, their preparation and/or labeling are elaborated in Sambrook, J. et al., 1989, Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, NY; or Ausubel, F.M. et al., 1989, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, both of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The nucleic acid sequences of the present invention also include the sequence information from any of the nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The sequence information can be a segment of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 that uniquely identifies or represents the sequence information of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. One such segment can be a twenty-mer nucleic acid sequence because the probability that a twenty-mer is fully matched in the human genome is 1 in 300. In the human genome, there are three billion base pairs in one set of chromosomes. Because 4²⁰ possible twenty-mers exist, there are 300 times more twenty-mers than there are base pairs in a set of human chromosomes. Using the same analysis, the probability for a seventeen-mer to be fully matched in the human genome is approximately 1 in 5. When these segments are used in arrays for expression studies, fifteen-mer segments can be used. The probability that the fifteen-mer is fully matched in the expressed sequences is also approximately one in five because expressed sequences comprise less than approximately 5% of the entire genome sequence.

Similarly, when using sequence information for detecting a single mismatch, a segment can be a twenty-five mer. The probability that the twenty-five mer would appear in a human genome with a single mismatch is calculated by multiplying the probability for a full match $(1 \div 4^{25})$ times the increased probability for mismatch at each nucleotide position (3 x 25). The probability that an eighteen mer with a single mismatch can be detected in an array for expression studies is approximately one in five. The probability that a twenty-mer with a single mismatch can be detected in a human genome is approximately one in five.

The term "open reading frame," ORF, means a series of nucleotide triplets coding for amino acids without any termination codons and is a sequence translatable into protein.

The terms "operably linked" or "operably associated" refer to functionally related nucleic acid sequences. For example, a promoter is operably associated or operably linked with a coding sequence if the promoter controls the transcription of the coding sequence.

While operably linked nucleic acid sequences can be contiguous and in the same reading frame, certain genetic elements e.g. repressor genes are not contiguously linked to the coding sequence but still control transcription/translation of the coding sequence.

The term "pluripotent" refers to the capability of a cell to differentiate into a number of differentiated cell types that are present in an adult organism. A pluripotent cell is restricted in its differentiation capability in comparison to a totipotent cell.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The terms "polypeptide" or "peptide" or "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide or protein sequence or fragment thereof and to naturally occurring or synthetic molecules. A polypeptide "fragment," "portion," or "segment" is a stretch of amino acid residues of at least about 5 amino acids, preferably at least about 7 amino acids, more preferably at least about 9 amino acids and most preferably at least about 17 or more amino acids. The peptide preferably is not greater than about 200 amino acids, more preferably less than 150 amino acids and most preferably less than 100 amino acids. Preferably the peptide is from about 5 to about 200 amino acids. To be active, any polypeptide must have sufficient length to display biological and/or immunological activity.

The term "naturally occurring polypeptide" refers to polypeptides produced by cells that have not been genetically engineered and specifically contemplates various polypeptides arising from post-translational modifications of the polypeptide including, but not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation and acylation.

The term "translated protein coding portion" means a sequence which encodes for the full length protein which may include any leader sequence or a processing sequence.

The term "mature protein coding sequence" refers to a sequence which encodes a peptide or protein without any leader/signal sequence. The "mature protein portion" refers to that portion of the protein without the leader/signal sequence. The peptide may have the leader sequences removed during processing in the cell or the protein may have been produced synthetically or using a polynucleotide only encoding for the mature protein coding sequence. It is contemplated that the mature protein portion may or may not include the initial methionine residue. The initial methionine is often removed during processing of the peptide.

The term "derivative" refers to polypeptides chemically modified by such techniques as ubiquitination, labeling (e.g., with radionuclides or various enzymes), covalent polymer attachment such as pegylation (derivatization with polyethylene glycol) and insertion or substitution by chemical synthesis of amino acids such as ornithine, which do not normally occur in human proteins.

The term "variant" (or "analog") refers to any polypeptide differing from naturally occurring polypeptides by amino acid insertions, deletions, and substitutions, created using, e g., recombinant DNA techniques. Guidance in determining which amino acid residues may be replaced, added or deleted without abolishing activities of interest, may be found by comparing the sequence of the particular polypeptide with that of homologous peptides and minimizing the number of amino acid sequence changes made in regions of high homology (conserved regions) or by replacing amino acids with consensus sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Alternatively, recombinant variants encoding these same or similar polypeptides may be synthesized or selected by making use of the "redundancy" in the genetic code. Various codon substitutions, such as the silent changes which produce various restriction sites, may be introduced to optimize cloning into a plasmid or viral vector or expression in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic system. Mutations in the polynucleotide sequence may be reflected in the polypeptide or domains of other peptides added to the polypeptide to modify the properties of any part of the polypeptide, to change characteristics such as ligand-binding affinities, interchain affinities, or degradation/turnover rate.

Preferably, amino acid "substitutions" are the result of replacing one amino acid with another amino acid having similar structural and/or chemical properties, *i.e.*, conservative amino acid replacements. "Conservative" amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues involved. For example, nonpolar (hydrophobic) amino acids include alanine, leucine, isoleucine, valine, proline, phenylalanine, tryptophan, and methionine; polar neutral amino acids include glycine, serine, threonine, cysteine, tyrosine, asparagine, and glutamine; positively charged (basic) amino acids include arginine, lysine, and histidine; and negatively charged (acidic) amino acids include aspartic acid and glutamic acid. "Insertions" or "deletions" are preferably in the range of about 1 to 20 amino acids, more preferably 1 to 10 amino acids. The variation allowed may be experimentally determined by systematically making insertions, deletions, or substitutions of amino acids in a polypeptide molecule using recombinant DNA techniques and assaying the resulting recombinant variants for activity.

Alternatively, where alteration of function is desired, insertions, deletions or non-conservative alterations can be engineered to produce altered polypeptides. Such alterations can, for example, alter one or more of the biological functions or biochemical characteristics of the polypeptides of the invention. For example, such alterations may change polypeptide characteristics such as ligand-binding affinities, interchain affinities, or degradation/turnover

rate. Further, such alterations can be selected so as to generate polypeptides that are better suited for expression, scale up and the like in the host cells chosen for expression. For example, cysteine residues can be deleted or substituted with another amino acid residue in order to eliminate disulfide bridges.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The terms "purified" or "substantially purified" as used herein denotes that the indicated nucleic acid or polypeptide is present in the substantial absence of other biological macromolecules, e.g., polynucleotides, proteins, and the like. In one embodiment, the polynucleotide or polypeptide is purified such that it constitutes at least 95% by weight, more preferably at least 99% by weight, of the indicated biological macromolecules present (but water, buffers, and other small molecules, especially molecules having a molecular weight of less than 1000 daltons, can be present).

The term "isolated" as used herein refers to a nucleic acid or polypeptide separated from at least one other component (e.g., nucleic acid or polypeptide) present with the nucleic acid or polypeptide in its natural source. In one embodiment, the nucleic acid or polypeptide is found in the presence of (if anything) only a solvent, buffer, ion, or other components normally present in a solution of the same. The terms "isolated" and "purified" do not encompass nucleic acids or polypeptides present in their natural source.

The term "recombinant," when used herein to refer to a polypeptide or protein, means that a polypeptide or protein is derived from recombinant (e.g., microbial, insect, or mammalian) expression systems. "Microbial" refers to recombinant polypeptides or proteins made in bacterial or fungal (e.g., yeast) expression systems. As a product, "recombinant microbial" defines a polypeptide or protein essentially free of native endogenous substances and unaccompanied by associated native glycosylation. Polypeptides or proteins expressed in most bacterial cultures, e.g., E. coli, will be free of glycosylation modifications; polypeptides or proteins expressed in yeast will have a glycosylation pattern in general different from those expressed in mammalian cells.

The term "recombinant expression vehicle or vector" refers to a plasmid or phage or virus or vector, for expressing a polypeptide from a DNA (RNA) sequence. An expression vehicle can comprise a transcriptional unit comprising an assembly of (1) a genetic element or elements having a regulatory role in gene expression, for example, promoters or enhancers, (2) a structural or coding sequence which is transcribed into mRNA and translated into protein, and (3) appropriate transcription initiation and termination sequences. Structural units intended for use in yeast or eukaryotic expression systems preferably include a leader sequence enabling extracellular secretion of translated protein by a host cell. Alternatively, where recombinant

protein is expressed without a leader or transport sequence, it may include an amino terminal methionine residue. This residue may or may not be subsequently cleaved from the expressed recombinant protein to provide a final product.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "recombinant expression system" means host cells which have stably integrated a recombinant transcriptional unit into chromosomal DNA or carry the recombinant transcriptional unit extrachromosomally. Recombinant expression systems as defined herein will express heterologous polypeptides or proteins upon induction of the regulatory elements linked to the DNA segment or synthetic gene to be expressed. This term also means host cells which have stably integrated a recombinant genetic element or elements having a regulatory role in gene expression, for example, promoters or enhancers. Recombinant expression systems as defined herein will express polypeptides or proteins endogenous to the cell upon induction of the regulatory elements linked to the endogenous DNA segment or gene to be expressed. The cells can be prokaryotic or eukaryotic.

The term "secreted" includes a protein that is transported across or through a membrane, including transport as a result of signal sequences in its amino acid sequence when it is expressed in a suitable host cell. "Secreted" proteins include without limitation proteins secreted wholly (e.g., soluble proteins) or partially (e.g., receptors) from the cell in which they are expressed. "Secreted" proteins also include without limitation proteins that are transported across the membrane of the endoplasmic reticulum. "Secreted" proteins are also intended to include proteins containing non-typical signal sequences (e.g. Interleukin-1 Beta, see Krasney, P.A. and Young, P.R. (1992) Cytokine 4(2):134-143) and factors released from damaged cells (e.g. Interleukin-1 Receptor Antagonist, see Arend, W.P. et. al. (1998) Annu. Rev. Immunol. 16:27-55)

Where desired, an expression vector may be designed to contain a "signal or leader sequence" which will direct the polypeptide through the membrane of a cell. Such a sequence may be naturally present on the polypeptides of the present invention or provided from heterologous protein sources by recombinant DNA techniques.

The term "stringent" is used to refer to conditions that are commonly understood in the art as stringent. Stringent conditions can include highly stringent conditions (i.e., hybridization to filter-bound DNA in 0.5 M NaHPO₄, 7% sodium dodecyl sulfate (SDS), 1 mM EDTA at 65°C, and washing in 0.1X SSC/0.1% SDS at 68°C), and moderately stringent conditions (i.e., washing in 0.2X SSC/0.1% SDS at 42°C). Other exemplary hybridization conditions are described herein in the examples.

PCT/US00/34983 WO 01/53454

5

10

In instances of hybridization of deoxyoligonucleotides, additional exemplary stringent hybridization conditions include washing in 6X SSC/0.05% sodium pyrophosphate at 37°C (for 14-base oligonucleotides), 48°C (for 17-base oligonucleotides), 55°C (for 20-base oligonucleotides), and 60°C (for 23-base oligonucleotides).

As used herein, "substantially equivalent" can refer both to nucleotide and amino acid sequences, for example a mutant sequence, that varies from a reference sequence by one or more substitutions, deletions, or additions, the net effect of which does not result in an adverse functional dissimilarity between the reference and subject sequences. Typically, such a substantially equivalent sequence varies from one of those listed herein by no more than about 35% (i.e., the number of individual residue substitutions, additions, and/or deletions in a substantially equivalent sequence, as compared to the corresponding reference sequence, divided by the total number of residues in the substantially equivalent sequence is about 0.35 or less). Such a sequence is said to have 65% sequence identity to the listed sequence. In one embodiment, a substantially equivalent, e.g., mutant, sequence of the invention varies from a listed sequence by no more than 30% (70% sequence identity); in a variation of this 15 embodiment, by no more than 25% (75% sequence identity); and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more than 20% (80% sequence identity) and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more than 10% (90% sequence identity) and in a further variation of this embodiment, by no more that 5% (95% sequence identity). Substantially equivalent, e.g., mutant, amino acid sequences according to the invention preferably have at least 80% sequence 20 identity with a listed amino acid sequence, more preferably at least 90% sequence identity, most preferably at least 95% identity. Substantially equivalent nucleotide sequence of the invention can have lower percent sequence identities, taking into account, for example, the redundancy or degeneracy of the genetic code. Preferably, nucleotide sequence has at least about 65% identity, more preferably at least about 75% identity, and most preferably at least 25 about 95% identity. For the purposes of the present invention, sequences having substantially equivalent biological activity and substantially equivalent expression characteristics are considered substantially equivalent. For the purposes of determining equivalence, truncation of the mature sequence (e.g., via a mutation which creates a spurious stop codon) should be disregarded. Sequence identity may be determined, e.g., using the Jotun Hein method (Hein, 30 J. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:626-645). Identity between sequences can also be determined by other methods known in the art, e.g. by varying hybridization conditions.

The term "totipotent" refers to the capability of a cell to differentiate into all of the cell types of an adult organism.

The term "transformation" means introducing DNA into a suitable host cell so that the DNA is replicable, either as an extrachromosomal element, or by chromosomal integration. The term "transfection" refers to the taking up of an expression vector by a suitable host cell, whether or not any coding sequences are in fact expressed. The term "infection" refers to the introduction of nucleic acids into a suitable host cell by use of a virus or viral vector.

As used herein, an "uptake modulating fragment," UMF, means a series of nucleotides which mediate the uptake of a linked DNA fragment into a cell. UMFs can be readily identified using known UMFs as a target sequence or target motif with the computer-based systems described below. The presence and activity of a UMF can be confirmed by attaching the suspected UMF to a marker sequence. The resulting nucleic acid molecule is then incubated with an appropriate host under appropriate conditions and the uptake of the marker sequence is determined. As described above, a UMF will increase the frequency of uptake of a linked marker sequence.

Each of the above terms is meant to encompass all that is described for each, unless the context dictates otherwise.

5.2 NUCLEIC ACIDS OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

30

The invention is based on the discovery of a novel secreted GPCR-like polypeptide, the polynucleotides encoding the GPCR-like polypeptide and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment or prevention of cancers and other immunological disorders.

The isolated polynucleotides of the invention include, but are not limited to a polynucleotide comprising any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a fragment of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; a polynucleotide comprising the full length protein coding sequence of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 (for example SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42); and a polynucleotide comprising the nucleotide sequence encoding the mature protein coding sequence of the polynucleotides of any one of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. The polynucleotides of the present invention also include, but are not limited to, a polynucleotide that hybridizes under stringent conditions to (a) the complement of any of the nucleotides sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62; (b) a polynucleotide encoding any one of the

polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63; (c) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of any polynucleotides recited above; (d) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homolog of any of the proteins recited above; or (e) a polynucleotide that encodes a polypeptide comprising a specific domain or truncation of the polypeptides of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19 or nucleotides 271-1351 of SEQ ID NO: 19. Preferably the polynucleotides include a polynucleotide comprising the sequence set forth in nucleotides 1-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, nucleotides 52-1668 of SEQ ID NO: 28, or nucleotides 2845-3993 of SEQ ID NO: 28. Domains of interest may depend on the nature of the encoded polypeptide; e.g., domains in receptor-like polypeptides include ligand-binding, extracellular, transmembrane, or cytoplasmic domains, or combinations thereof; domains in immunoglobulin-like proteins include the variable immunoglobulin-like domains; and domains in enzyme-like polypeptides include receptor-binding domains.

5

10

15

The polynucleotides of the invention include naturally occurring or wholly or partially synthetic DNA, e.g., cDNA and genomic DNA, and RNA, e.g., mRNA. The polynucleotides may include all of the coding region of the cDNA or may represent a portion of the coding region of the cDNA.

The present invention also provides genes corresponding to the cDNA sequences disclosed 20 herein. The corresponding genes can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include the preparation of probes or primers from the disclosed sequence information for identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate genomic libraries or other sources of genomic materials. Further 5' and 3' sequence can be obtained using methods known in the art. For example, full length cDNA or 25 genomic DNA that corresponds to any of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 can be obtained by screening appropriate cDNA or genomic DNA libraries under suitable hybridization conditions using any of the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a portion thereof as a probe. Alternatively, the polynucleotides of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 30 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 may be used as the basis for suitable primer(s) that allow identification and/or amplification of genes in appropriate genomic DNA or cDNA libraries.

The nucleic acid sequences of the invention can be assembled from ESTs and sequences (including cDNA and genomic sequences) obtained from one or more public databases, such as dbEST, gbpri, and UniGene. The EST sequences can provide identifying sequence information, representative fragment or segment information, or novel segment information for the full-length gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides of the invention also provide polynucleotides including nucleotide sequences that are substantially equivalent to the polynucleotides recited above. Polynucleotides according to the invention can have, e.g., at least about 65%, at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, more typically at least about 90%, and even more typically at least about 95%, sequence identity to a polynucleotide recited above.

Included within the scope of the nucleic acid sequences of the invention are nucleic acid sequence fragments that hybridize under stringent conditions to any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or complements thereof, which fragment is greater than about 5 nucleotides, preferably 7 nucleotides, more preferably greater than 9 nucleotides and most preferably greater than 17 nucleotides. Fragments of, e.g. 15, 17, or 20 nucleotides or more that are selective for (i.e. specifically hybridize to any one of the polynucleotides of the invention) are contemplated. Probes capable of specifically hybridizing to a polynucleotide can differentiate polynucleotide sequences of the invention from other polynucleotide sequences in the same family of genes or can differentiate human genes from genes of other species, and are preferably based on unique nucleotide sequences.

The sequences falling within the scope of the present invention are not limited to these specific sequences, but also include allelic and species variations thereof. Allelic and species variations can be routinely determined by comparing the sequence provided in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, a representative fragment thereof, or a nucleotide sequence at least 90% identical, preferably 95% identical, to SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 with a sequence from another isolate of the same species. Furthermore, to accommodate codon variability, the invention includes nucleic acid molecules coding for the same amino acid sequences as do the specific ORFs disclosed herein. In other words, in the coding region of an ORF, substitution of one codon for another codon that encodes the same amino acid is expressly contemplated.

The nearest neighbor result for the nucleic acids of the present invention, including SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, can be obtained by searching a database using an algorithm or a program. Preferably, a BLAST which stands for

Basic Local Alignment Search Tool is used to search for local sequence alignments (Altshul, S.F. J Mol. Evol. 36 290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al. J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-410 (1990))

Species homologs (or orthologs) of the disclosed polynucleotides and proteins are also provided by the present invention. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source from the desired species.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also encompasses allelic variants of the disclosed polynucleotides or proteins; that is, naturally-occurring alternative forms of the isolated polynucleotide which also encode proteins which are identical, homologous or related to that encoded by the polynucleotides.

The nucleic acid sequences of the invention are further directed to sequences which encode variants of the described nucleic acids. These amino acid sequence variants may be prepared by methods known in the art by introducing appropriate nucleotide changes into a native or variant polynucleotide. There are two variables in the construction of amino acid sequence variants: the location of the mutation and the nature of the mutation. Nucleic acids encoding the amino acid sequence variants are preferably constructed by mutating the polynucleotide to encode an amino acid sequence that does not occur in nature. These nucleic acid alterations can be made at sites that differ in the nucleic acids from different species (variable positions) or in highly conserved regions (constant regions). Sites at such locations will typically be modified in series, e.g., by substituting first with conservative choices (e.g., hydrophobic amino acid to a different hydrophobic amino acid) and then with more distant choices (e.g., hydrophobic amino acid to a charged amino acid), and then deletions or insertions may be made at the target site. Amino acid sequence deletions generally range from about 1 to 30 residues, preferably about 1 to 10 residues, and are typically contiguous. Amino acid insertions include amino- and/or carboxyl-terminal fusions ranging in length from one to one hundred or more residues, as well as intrasequence insertions of single or multiple amino acid residues. Intrasequence insertions may range generally from about 1 to 10 amino residues, preferably from 1 to 5 residues. Examples of terminal insertions include the heterologous signal sequences necessary for secretion or for intracellular targeting in different host cells and sequences such as FLAG or poly-histidine sequences useful for purifying the expressed protein.

In a preferred method, polynucleotides encoding the novel amino acid sequences are changed via site-directed mutagenesis. This method uses oligonucleotide sequences to alter a polynucleotide to encode the desired amino acid variant, as well as sufficient adjacent

nucleotides on both sides of the changed amino acid to form a stable duplex on either side of the site being changed. In general, the techniques of site-directed mutagenesis are well known to those of skill in the art and this technique is exemplified by publications such as, Edelman et al., DNA 2:183 (1983). A versatile and efficient method for producing site-specific changes in a polynucleotide sequence was published by Zoller and Smith, Nucleic Acids Res. 10:6487-6500 (1982). PCR may also be used to create amino acid sequence variants of the novel nucleic acids. When small amounts of template DNA are used as starting material, primer(s) that differs slightly in sequence from the corresponding region in the template DNA can generate the desired amino acid variant. PCR amplification results in a population of product DNA fragments that differ from the polynucleotide template encoding the polypeptide at the position specified by the primer. The product DNA fragments replace the corresponding region in the plasmid and this gives a polynucleotide encoding the desired amino acid variant.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A further technique for generating amino acid variants is the cassette mutagenesis technique described in Wells et al., *Gene* 34:315 (1985); and other mutagenesis techniques well known in the art, such as, for example, the techniques in Sambrook et al., supra, and *Current Protocols in Molecular Biology*, Ausubel et al. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be used in the practice of the invention for the cloning and expression of these novel nucleic acids. Such DNA sequences include those which are capable of hybridizing to the appropriate novel nucleic acid sequence under stringent conditions.

Polynucleotides encoding preferred polypeptide truncations of the invention can be used to generate polynucleotides encoding chimeric or fusion proteins comprising one or more domains of the invention and heterologous protein sequences.

The polynucleotides of the invention additionally include the complement of any of the polynucleotides recited above. The polynucleotide can be DNA (genomic, cDNA, amplified, or synthetic) or RNA. Methods and algorithms for obtaining such polynucleotides are well known to those of skill in the art and can include, for example, methods for determining hybridization conditions that can routinely isolate polynucleotides of the desired sequence identities.

In accordance with the invention, polynucleotide sequences comprising the mature protein coding sequences corresponding to any one of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63, or functional equivalents thereof, may be used to generate recombinant DNA molecules that direct the expression of that nucleic acid, or a

5

10

15

20

30

functional equivalent thereof, in appropriate host cells. Also included are the cDNA inserts of any of the clones identified herein.

A polynucleotide according to the invention can be joined to any of a variety of other nucleotide sequences by well-established recombinant DNA techniques (see Sambrook J et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory, NY). Useful nucleotide sequences for joining to polynucleotides include an assortment of vectors, e.g., plasmids, cosmids, lambda phage derivatives, phagemids, and the like, that are well known in the art. Accordingly, the invention also provides a vector including a polynucleotide of the invention and a host cell containing the polynucleotide. In general, the vector contains an origin of replication functional in at least one organism, convenient restriction endonuclease sites, and a selectable marker for the host cell. Vectors according to the invention include expression vectors, replication vectors, probe generation vectors, and sequencing vectors. A host cell according to the invention can be a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell and can be a unicellular organism or part of a multicellular organism.

The present invention further provides recombinant constructs comprising a nucleic acid having any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a fragment thereof or any other polynucleotides of the invention. In one embodiment, the recombinant constructs of the present invention comprise a vector, such as a plasmid or viral vector, into which a nucleic acid having any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a fragment thereof is inserted, in a forward or reverse orientation. In the case of a vector comprising one of the ORFs of the present invention, the vector may further comprise regulatory sequences, including for example, a promoter, operably linked to the ORF. Large numbers of suitable vectors and promoters are known to those of skill in the art and are commercially available for generating the recombinant constructs of the present invention. The following vectors are provided by way of example. Bacterial: pBs, phagescript, PsiX174, pBluescript SK, pBs KS, pNH8a, pNH16a, pNH18a, pNH46a (Stratagene); pTrc99A, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 (Pharmacia). Eukaryotic: pWLneo, pSV2cat; pOG44, PXTI, pSG (Stratagene) pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG, pSVL (Pharmacia).

The isolated polynucleotide of the invention may be operably linked to an expression control sequence such as the pMT2 or pED expression vectors disclosed in Kaufman et al., *Nucleic Acids Res.* 19, 4485-4490 (1991), in order to produce the protein recombinantly. Many suitable expression control sequences are known in the art. General methods of

expressing recombinant proteins are also known and are exemplified in R. Kaufman, *Methods in Enzymology* 185, 537-566 (1990). As defined herein "operably linked" means that the isolated polynucleotide of the invention and an expression control sequence are situated within a vector or cell in such a way that the protein is expressed by a host cell which has been transformed (transfected) with the ligated polynucleotide/expression control sequence.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Promoter regions can be selected from any desired gene using CAT (chloramphenicol transferase) vectors or other vectors with selectable markers. Two appropriate vectors are pKK232-8 and pCM7. Particular named bacterial promoters include lacI, lacZ, T3, T7, gpt, lambda PR, and trc. Eukaryotic promoters include CMV immediate early, HSV thymidine kinase, early and late SV40, LTRs from retrovirus, and mouse metallothionein-I. Selection of the appropriate vector and promoter is well within the level of ordinary skill in the art. Generally, recombinant expression vectors will include origins of replication and selectable markers permitting transformation of the host cell, e.g., the ampicillin resistance gene of E. coli and S. cerevisiae TRP1 gene, and a promoter derived from a highly expressed gene to direct transcription of a downstream structural sequence. Such promoters can be derived from operons encoding glycolytic enzymes such as 3-phosphoglycerate kinase (PGK), a-factor, acid phosphatase, or heat shock proteins, among others. The heterologous structural sequence is assembled in appropriate phase with translation initiation and termination sequences, and preferably, a leader sequence capable of directing secretion of translated protein into the periplasmic space or extracellular medium. Optionally, the heterologous sequence can encode a fusion protein including an amino terminal identification peptide imparting desired characteristics, e.g., stabilization or simplified purification of expressed recombinant product. Useful expression vectors for bacterial use are constructed by inserting a structural DNA sequence encoding a desired protein together with suitable translation initiation and termination signals in operable reading phase with a functional promoter. The vector will comprise one or more phenotypic selectable markers and an origin of replication to ensure maintenance of the vector and to, if desirable, provide amplification within the host. Suitable prokaryotic hosts for transformation include E. coli, Bacillus subtilis, Salmonella typhimurium and various species within the genera Pseudomonas, Streptomyces, and Staphylococcus, although others may also be employed as a matter of choice.

As a representative but non-limiting example, useful expression vectors for bacterial use can comprise a selectable marker and bacterial origin of replication derived from commercially available plasmids comprising genetic elements of the well known cloning vector pBR322 (ATCC 37017). Such commercial vectors include, for example, pKK223-3

(Pharmacia Fine Chemicals, Uppsala, Sweden) and GEM 1 (Promega Biotech, Madison, WI, USA). These pBR322 "backbone" sections are combined with an appropriate promoter and the structural sequence to be expressed. Following transformation of a suitable host strain and growth of the host strain to an appropriate cell density, the selected promoter is induced or derepressed by appropriate means (e.g., temperature shift or chemical induction) and cells are cultured for an additional period. Cells are typically harvested by centrifugation, disrupted by physical or chemical means, and the resulting crude extract retained for further purification.

Polynucleotides of the invention can also be used to induce immune responses. For example, as described in Fan et al., *Nat. Biotech.* 17:870-872 (1999), incorporated herein by reference, nucleic acid sequences encoding a polypeptide may be used to generate antibodies against the encoded polypeptide following topical administration of naked plasmid DNA or following injection, and preferably intramuscular injection of the DNA. The nucleic acid sequences are preferably inserted in a recombinant expression vector and may be in the form of naked DNA.

5.3 ANTISENSE

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the invention pertains to isolated antisense nucleic acid molecules that are hybridizable to or complementary to the nucleic acid molecule comprising the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or fragments, analogs or derivatives thereof. An "antisense" nucleic acid comprises a nucleotide sequence that is complementary to a "sense" nucleic acid encoding a protein, e.g., complementary to the coding strand of a double-stranded cDNA molecule or complementary to an mRNA sequence. In specific aspects, antisense nucleic acid molecules are provided that comprise a sequence complementary to at least about 10, 25, 50, 100, 250 or 500 nucleotides or an entire coding strand, or to only a portion thereof. Nucleic acid molecules encoding fragments, homologs, derivatives and analogs of a protein of any of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or antisense nucleic acids complementary to a nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 are additionally provided.

In one embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "coding region" of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence of the invention. The term "coding region" refers to the region of the nucleotide sequence comprising codons which are translated into amino acid residues. In another embodiment, the antisense nucleic acid molecule is antisense to a "noncoding region" of the coding strand of a nucleotide sequence of the invention. The term

31

"noncoding region" refers to 5' and 3' sequences which flank the coding region that are not translated into amino acids (i.e., also referred to as 5' and 3' untranslated regions).

5

10

15

Given the coding strand sequences encoding a nucleic acid disclosed herein (e.g., SEQ ID NO: SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, antisense nucleic acids of the invention can be designed according to the rules of Watson and Crick or Hoogsteen base pairing. The antisense nucleic acid molecule can be complementary to the entire coding region of a mRNA, but more preferably is an oligonucleotide that is antisense to only a portion of the coding or noncoding region of a mRNA. For example, the antisense oligonucleotide can be complementary to the region surrounding the translation start site of a mRNA. An antisense oligonucleotide can be, for example, about 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, 40, 45 or 50 nucleotides in length. An antisense nucleic acid of the invention can be constructed using chemical synthesis or enzymatic ligation reactions using procedures known in the art. For example, an antisense nucleic acid (e.g., an antisense oligonucleotide) can be chemically synthesized using naturally occurring nucleotides or variously modified nucleotides designed to increase the biological stability of the molecules or to increase the physical stability of the duplex formed between the antisense and sense nucleic acids, e.g., phosphorothioate derivatives and acridine substituted nucleotides can be used.

Examples of modified nucleotides that can be used to generate the antisense nucleic acid include: 5-fluorouracil, 5-bromouracil, 5-chlorouracil, 5-iodouracil, hypoxanthine, xanthine, 20 4-acetylcytosine, 5-(carboxyhydroxylmethyl) uracil, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyl-2-thiouridine, 5-carboxymethylaminomethyluracil, dihydrouracil, beta-D-galactosylqueosine, inosine, N6-isopentenyladenine, 1-methylguanine, 1-methylinosine, 2,2-dimethylguanine, 2-methyladenine, 2-methylguanine, 3-methylcytosine, 5-methylcytosine, N6-adenine, 7-methylguanine, 5-methylaminomethyluracil, 5-methoxyaminomethyl-2-thiouracil, 25 beta-D-mannosylqueosine, 5'-methoxycarboxymethyluracil, 5-methoxyuracil, 2-methylthio-N6-isopentenyladenine, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), wybutoxosine, pseudouracil, queosine, 2-thiocytosine, 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 2-thiouracil, 4-thiouracil, 5-methyluracil, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid methylester, uracil-5-oxyacetic acid (v), 5-methyl-2-thiouracil, 3-(3-amino-3-N-2-carboxypropyl) uracil, (acp3)w, and 2,6-diaminopurine. Alternatively, the 30 antisense nucleic acid can be produced biologically using an expression vector into which a nucleic acid has been subcloned in an antisense orientation (i.e., RNA transcribed from the inserted nucleic acid will be of an antisense orientation to a target nucleic acid of interest, described further in the following subsection).

The antisense nucleic acid molecules of the invention are typically administered to a subject or generated in situ such that they hybridize with or bind to cellular mRNA and/or genomic DNA encoding a protein according to the invention to thereby inhibit expression of the protein, e.g., by inhibiting transcription and/or translation. The hybridization can be by conventional nucleotide complementarity to form a stable duplex, or, for example, in the case of an antisense nucleic acid molecule that binds to DNA duplexes, through specific interactions in the major groove of the double helix. An example of a route of administration of antisense nucleic acid molecules of the invention includes direct injection at a tissue site. Alternatively, antisense nucleic acid molecules can be modified to target selected cells and then administered systemically. For example, for systemic administration, antisense molecules can be modified such that they specifically bind to receptors or antigens expressed on a selected cell surface. e.g., by linking the antisense nucleic acid molecules to peptides or antibodies that bind to cell surface receptors or antigens. The antisense nucleic acid molecules can also be delivered to cells using the vectors described herein. To achieve sufficient intracellular concentrations of antisense molecules, vector constructs in which the antisense nucleic acid molecule is placed under the control of a strong pol II or pol III promoter are preferred.

In yet another embodiment, the antisense nucleic acid molecule of the invention is an α-anomeric nucleic acid molecule. An α-anomeric nucleic acid molecule forms specific double-stranded hybrids with complementary RNA in which, contrary to the usual -units, the strands run parallel to each other (Gaultier *et al.* (1987) *Nucleic Acids Res* 15: 6625-6641). The antisense nucleic acid molecule can also comprise a 2'-o-methylribonucleotide (Inoue *et al.* (1987) *Nucleic Acids Res* 15: 6131-6148) or a chimeric RNA -DNA analogue (Inoue *et al.* (1987) *FEBS Lett* 215: 327-330).

25 5.4 RIBOZYMES AND PNA MOIETIES

5

10

15

20

30

In still another embodiment, an antisense nucleic acid of the invention is a ribozyme. Ribozymes are catalytic RNA molecules with ribonuclease activity that are capable of cleaving a single-stranded nucleic acid, such as a mRNA, to which they have a complementary region. Thus, ribozymes (e.g., hammerhead ribozymes (described in Haselhoff and Gerlach (1988) Nature 334:585-591)) can be used to catalytically cleave a mRNA transcripts to thereby inhibit translation of a mRNA. A ribozyme having specificity for a nucleic acid of the invention can be designed based upon the nucleotide sequence of a DNA disclosed herein (i.e., SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62). For

example, a derivative of a Tetrahymena L-19 IVS RNA can be constructed in which the nucleotide sequence of the active site is complementary to the nucleotide sequence to be cleaved in a SECX-encoding mRNA. See, e.g., Cech et al. U.S. Pat. No. 4,987,071; and Cech et al. U.S. Pat. No. 5,116,742. Alternatively, mRNA can be used to select a catalytic RNA having a specific ribonuclease activity from a pool of RNA molecules. See, e.g., Bartel et al., (1993) Science 261:1411-1418.

Alternatively, gene expression can be inhibited by targeting nucleotide sequences complementary to the regulatory region (e.g., promoter and/or enhancers) to form triple helical structures that prevent transcription of the gene in target cells. See generally, Helene. (1991) Anticancer Drug Des. 6: 569-84; Helene. et al. (1992) Ann. N.Y. Acad. Sci. 660:27-36; and Maher (1992) Bioassays 14: 807-15.

10

15

20

25

30

In various embodiments, the nucleic acids of the invention can be modified at the base moiety, sugar moiety or phosphate backbone to improve, e.g., the stability, hybridization, or solubility of the molecule. For example, the deoxyribose phosphate backbone of the nucleic acids can be modified to generate peptide nucleic acids (see Hyrup et al. (1996) Bioorg Med Chem 4: 5-23). As used herein, the terms "peptide nucleic acids" or "PNAs" refer to nucleic acid mimics, e.g., DNA mimics, in which the deoxyribose phosphate backbone is replaced by a pseudopeptide backbone and only the four natural nucleobases are retained. The neutral backbone of PNAs has been shown to allow for specific hybridization to DNA and RNA under conditions of low ionic strength. The synthesis of PNA oligomers can be performed using standard solid phase peptide synthesis protocols as described in Hyrup et al. (1996) above; Perry-O'Keefe et al. (1996) PNAS 93: 14670-675.

PNAs of the invention can be used in therapeutic and diagnostic applications. For example, PNAs can be used as antisense or antigene agents for sequence-specific modulation of gene expression by, e.g., inducing transcription or translation arrest or inhibiting replication. PNAs of the invention can also be used, e.g., in the analysis of single base pair mutations in a gene by, e.g., PNA directed PCR clamping; as artificial restriction enzymes when used in combination with other enzymes, e.g., S1 nucleases (Hyrup B. (1996) above); or as probes or primers for DNA sequence and hybridization (Hyrup et al. (1996), above; Perry-O'Keefe (1996), above).

In another embodiment, PNAs of the invention can be modified, e.g., to enhance their stability or cellular uptake, by attaching lipophilic or other helper groups to PNA, by the formation of PNA-DNA chimeras, or by the use of liposomes or other techniques of drug delivery known in the art. For example, PNA-DNA chimeras can be generated that may

combine the advantageous properties of PNA and DNA. Such chimeras allow DNA recognition enzymes, e.g., RNase H and DNA polymerases, to interact with the DNA portion while the PNA portion would provide high binding affinity and specificity. PNA-DNA chimeras can be linked using linkers of appropriate lengths selected in terms of base stacking, number of bonds between the nucleobases, and orientation (Hyrup (1996) above). The synthesis of PNA-DNA chimeras can be performed as described in Hyrup (1996) above and Finn et al. (1996) Nucl Acids Res 24: 3357-63. For example, a DNA chain can be synthesized on a solid support using standard phosphoramidite coupling chemistry, and modified nucleoside analogs, e.g., 5'-(4-methoxytrityl)amino-5'-deoxy-thymidine phosphoramidite, can be used between the PNA and the 5' end of DNA (Mag et al. (1989) Nucl Acid Res 17: 5973-88). PNA monomers are then coupled in a stepwise manner to produce a chimeric molecule with a 5' PNA segment and a 3' DNA segment (Finn et al. (1996) above).

Alternatively, chimeric molecules can be synthesized with a 5' DNA segment and a 3' PNA segment. See, Petersen et al. (1975) Bioorg Med Chem Lett 5: 1119-11124.

In other embodiments, the oligonucleotide may include other appended groups such as peptides (e.g., for targeting host cell receptors in vivo), or agents facilitating transport across the cell membrane (see, e.g., Letsinger et al., 1989, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 86:6553-6556; Lemaitre et al., 1987, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. 84:648-652; PCT Publication No. W088/09810) or the blood-brain barrier (see, e.g., PCT Publication No. W089/10134). In addition, oligonucleotides can be modified with hybridization triggered cleavage agents (See, e.g., Krol et al., 1988, BioTechniques 6:958-976) or intercalating agents. (See, e.g., Zon, 1988, Pharm. Res. 5: 539-549). To this end, the oligonucleotide may be conjugated to another molecule, e.g., a peptide, a hybridization triggered cross-linking agent, a transport agent, a hybridization-triggered cleavage agent, etc.

25

10

15

20

5.5 HOSTS

The present invention further provides host cells genetically engineered to contain the polynucleotides of the invention. For example, such host cells may contain nucleic acids of the invention introduced into the host cell using known transformation, transfection or infection methods. The present invention still further provides host cells genetically engineered to express the polynucleotides of the invention, wherein such polynucleotides are in operative association with a regulatory sequence heterologous to the host cell which drives expression of the polynucleotides in the cell.

Knowledge of GPCR-like DNA sequences allows for modification of cells to permit, or increase, expression of GPCR-like polypeptide. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased GPCR-like polypeptide expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring GPCR-like promoter with all or part of a heterologous 5 promoter so that the cells GPCR-like polypeptide is expressed at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to GPCR-like encoding sequences. See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO92/20808, and PCT International Publication No. WO91/09955. It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA. 10 amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., ada, dhfr, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the GPCR-like coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in coamplification of the GPCR-like coding sequences in the cells.

The host cell can be a higher eukaryotic host cell, such as a mammalian cell, a lower eukaryotic host cell, such as a yeast cell, or the host cell can be a prokaryotic cell, such as a bacterial cell. Introduction of the recombinant construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE, dextran-mediated transfection, or electroporation (Davis, L. et al., *Basic Methods in Molecular Biology* (1986)). The host cells containing one of the polynucleotides of the invention, can be used in conventional manners to produce the gene product encoded by the isolated fragment (in the case of an ORF) or can be used to produce a heterologous protein under the control of the EMF.

15

20

25

Any host/vector system can be used to express one or more of the ORFs of the present invention. These include, but are not limited to, eukaryotic hosts such as HeLa cells, CV-1 cell, COS cells, 293 cells, and Sf9 cells, as well as prokaryotic host such as E. coli and B. subtilis. The most preferred cells are those which do not normally express the particular polypeptide or protein or which expresses the polypeptide or protein at low natural level. Mature proteins can be expressed in mammalian cells, yeast, bacteria, or other cells under the control of appropriate promoters. Cell-free translation systems can also be employed to produce such proteins using RNAs derived from the DNA constructs of the present invention. Appropriate cloning and expression vectors for use with prokaryotic and eukaryotic hosts are described by Sambrook, et al., in Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989), the disclosure of which is hereby incorporated by reference.

Various mammalian cell culture systems can also be employed to express recombinant protein. Examples of mammalian expression systems include the COS-7 lines of monkey kidney fibroblasts, described by Gluzman, Cell 23:175 (1981). Other cell lines capable of expressing a compatible vector are, for example, the C127, monkey COS cells, Chinese 5 Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, human kidney 293 cells, human epidermal A431 cells, human Colo205 cells, 3T3 cells, CV-1 cells, other transformed primate cell lines, normal diploid cells, cell strains derived from in vitro culture of primary tissue, primary explants, HeLa cells, mouse L cells, BHK, HL-60, U937, HaK or Jurkat cells. Mammalian expression vectors will comprise an origin of replication, a suitable promoter and also any necessary ribosome binding 10 sites, polyadenylation site. splice donor and acceptor sites, transcriptional termination sequences, and 5' flanking nontranscribed sequences. DNA sequences derived from the SV40 viral genome, for example, SV40 origin, early promoter, enhancer, splice, and polyadenylation sites may be used to provide the required nontranscribed genetic elements. Recombinant polypeptides and proteins produced in bacterial culture are usually isolated by 15 initial extraction from cell pellets, followed by one or more salting-out, aqueous ion exchange or size exclusion chromatography steps. Protein refolding steps can be used, as necessary, in completing configuration of the mature protein. Finally, high performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) can be employed for final purification steps. Microbial cells employed in expression of proteins can be disrupted by any convenient method, including freeze-thaw cycling, sonication, mechanical disruption, or use of cell lysing agents. 20

Alternatively, it may be possible to produce the protein in lower eukaryotes such as yeast or insects or in prokaryotes such as bacteria. Potentially suitable yeast strains include Saccharomyces cerevisiae, Schizosaccharomyces pombe, Kluyveromyces strains, Candida, or any yeast strain capable of expressing heterologous proteins. Potentially suitable bacterial strains include Escherichia coli, Bacillus subtilis, Salmonella typhimurium, or any bacterial strain capable of expressing heterologous proteins. If the protein is made in yeast or bacteria, it may be necessary to modify the protein produced therein, for example by phosphorylation or glycosylation of the appropriate sites, in order to obtain the functional protein. Such covalent attachments may be accomplished using known chemical or enzymatic methods.

In another embodiment of the present invention, cells and tissues may be engineered to express an endogenous gene comprising the polynucleotides of the invention under the control of inducible regulatory elements, in which case the regulatory sequences of the endogenous gene may be replaced by homologous recombination. As described herein, gene targeting can be used to replace a gene's existing regulatory region with a regulatory sequence isolated from

30

a different gene or a novel regulatory sequence synthesized by genetic engineering methods. Such regulatory sequences may be comprised of promoters, enhancers, scaffold-attachment regions, negative regulatory elements, transcriptional initiation sites, regulatory protein binding sites or combinations of said sequences. Alternatively, sequences which affect the structure or stability of the RNA or protein produced may be replaced, removed, added, or otherwise modified by targeting. These sequence include polyadenylation signals, mRNA stability elements, splice sites, leader sequences for enhancing or modifying transport or secretion properties of the protein, or other sequences which alter or improve the function or stability of protein or RNA molecules.

5

10

15

20

30

The targeting event may be a simple insertion of the regulatory sequence, placing the gene under the control of the new regulatory sequence, e.g., inserting a new promoter or enhancer or both upstream of a gene. Alternatively, the targeting event may be a simple deletion of a regulatory element, such as the deletion of a tissue-specific negative regulatory element. Alternatively, the targeting event may replace an existing element; for example, a tissue-specific enhancer can be replaced by an enhancer that has broader or different cell-type specificity than the naturally occurring elements. Here, the naturally occurring sequences are deleted and new sequences are added. In all cases, the identification of the targeting event may be facilitated by the use of one or more selectable marker genes that are contiguous with the targeting DNA, allowing for the selection of cells in which the exogenous DNA has integrated into the host cell genome. The identification of the targeting event may also be facilitated by the use of one or more marker genes exhibiting the property of negative selection, such that the negatively selectable marker is linked to the exogenous DNA, but configured such that the negatively selectable marker flanks the targeting sequence, and such that a correct homologous recombination event with sequences in the host cell genome does not result in the stable integration of the negatively selectable marker. Markers useful for this purpose include the Herpes Simplex Virus thymidine kinase (TK) gene or the bacterial xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase (gpt) gene.

The gene targeting or gene activation techniques which can be used in accordance with this aspect of the invention are more particularly described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 to Chappel; U.S. Patent No. 5,578,461 to Sherwin et al.; International Application No. PCT/US92/09627 (WO93/09222) by Selden et al.; and International Application No. PCT/US90/06436 (WO91/06667) by Skoultchi et al., each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

5.6 POLYPEPTIDES OF THE INVENTION

The isolated polypeptides of the invention include, but are not limited to, a polypeptide comprising: the amino acid sequence set forth as any one of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or an amino acid sequence encoded by 5 any one of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or the corresponding full length or mature protein. Polypeptides of the invention also include polypeptides preferably with biological or immunological activity that are encoded by: (a) a polynucleotide having any one of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or (b) 10 polynucleotides encoding any one of the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or (c) polynucleotides that hybridize to the complement of the polynucleotides of either (a) or (b) under stringent hybridization conditions. The invention also provides biologically active or immunologically active variants of any of the amino acid sequences set forth as SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 15 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63 or the corresponding full length or mature protein; and "substantial equivalents" thereof (e.g., with at least about 65%, at least about 70%, at least about 75%, at least about 80%, at least about 85%, at least about 90%, typically at least about 95%, more typically at least about 98%, or most typically at least about 99% amino acid identity) that retain biological activity. Polypeptides encoded by allelic variants may have a similar, increased, or decreased activity compared to polypeptides 20 comprising SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-360 of SEQ ID NO: 20. Preferably the polypeptides include a polypeptide comprising the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 1-539 of SEQ ID NO: 29 or the sequence set forth in amino acid residues 932-1314 of SEQ ID NO: 29. 25

Fragments of the proteins of the present invention which are capable of exhibiting biological activity are also encompassed by the present invention. Fragments of the protein may be in linear form or they may be cyclized using known methods, for example, as described in H. U. Saragovi, et al., Bio/Technology 10, 773-778 (1992) and in R. S. McDowell, et al., J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 114, 9245-9253 (1992), both of which are incorporated herein by reference. Such fragments may be fused to carrier molecules such as immunoglobulins for many purposes, including increasing the valency of protein binding sites.

30

The present invention also provides both full-length and mature forms (for example, without a signal sequence or precursor sequence) of the disclosed proteins. The protein coding

sequence is identified in the sequence listing by translation of the disclosed nucleotide sequences. The mature form of such protein may be obtained by expression of a full-length polynucleotide in a suitable mammalian cell or other host cell. The sequence of the mature form of the protein is also determinable from the amino acid sequence of the full-length form. Where proteins of the present invention are membrane bound, soluble forms of the proteins are also provided. In such forms, part or all of the regions causing the proteins to be membrane bound are deleted so that the proteins are fully secreted from the cell in which it is expressed.

Protein compositions of the present invention may further comprise an acceptable carrier, such as a hydrophilic, e.g., pharmaceutically acceptable, carrier.

10

15

20

25

The present invention further provides isolated polypeptides encoded by the nucleic acid fragments of the present invention or by degenerate variants of the nucleic acid fragments of the present invention. By "degenerate variant" is intended nucleotide fragments which differ from a nucleic acid fragment of the present invention (e.g., an ORF) by nucleotide sequence but, due to the degeneracy of the genetic code, encode an identical polypeptide sequence. Preferred nucleic acid fragments of the present invention are the ORFs that encode proteins.

A variety of methodologies known in the art can be utilized to obtain any one of the isolated polypeptides or proteins of the present invention. At the simplest level, the amino acid sequence can be synthesized using commercially available peptide synthesizers. The synthetically-constructed protein sequences, by virtue of sharing primary, secondary or tertiary structural and/or conformational characteristics with proteins may possess biological properties in common therewith, including protein activity. This technique is particularly useful in producing small peptides and fragments of larger polypeptides. Fragments are useful, for example, in generating antibodies against the native polypeptide. Thus, they may be employed as biologically active or immunological substitutes for natural, purified proteins in screening of therapeutic compounds and in immunological processes for the development of antibodies.

The polypeptides and proteins of the present invention can alternatively be purified from cells which have been altered to express the desired polypeptide or protein. As used herein, a cell is said to be altered to express a desired polypeptide or protein when the cell, through genetic manipulation, is made to produce a polypeptide or protein which it normally does not produce or which the cell normally produces at a lower level. One skilled in the art can readily adapt procedures for introducing and expressing either recombinant or synthetic sequences into eukaryotic or prokaryotic cells in order to generate a cell which produces one of the polypeptides or proteins of the present invention.

40

The invention also relates to methods for producing a polypeptide comprising growing a culture of host cells of the invention in a suitable culture medium, and purifying the protein from the cells or the culture in which the cells are grown. For example, the methods of the invention include a process for producing a polypeptide in which a host cell containing a suitable expression vector that includes a polynucleotide of the invention is cultured under conditions that allow expression of the encoded polypeptide. The polypeptide can be recovered from the culture, conveniently from the culture medium, or from a lysate prepared from the host cells and further purified. Preferred embodiments include those in which the protein produced by such process is a full length or mature form of the protein.

5

25

30

In an alternative method, the polypeptide or protein is purified from bacterial cells which naturally produce the polypeptide or protein. One skilled in the art can readily follow known methods for isolating polypeptides and proteins in order to obtain one of the isolated polypeptides or proteins of the present invention. These include, but are not limited to, immunochromatography, HPLC, size-exclusion chromatography, ion-exchange chromatography, and immuno-affinity chromatography. See, e.g., Scopes, Protein Purification: Principles and Practice, Springer-Verlag (1994); Sambrook, et al., in Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual; Ausubel et al., Current Protocols in Molecular Biology. Polypeptide fragments that retain biological/immunological activity include fragments comprising greater than about 100 amino acids, or greater than about 200 amino acids, and fragments that encode specific protein domains.

The purified polypeptides can be used in *in vitro* binding assays which are well known in the art to identify molecules which bind to the polypeptides. These molecules include but are not limited to, for e.g., small molecules, molecules from combinatorial libraries, antibodies or other proteins. The molecules identified in the binding assay are then tested for antagonist or agonist activity in *in vivo* tissue culture or animal models that are well known in the art. In brief, the molecules are titrated into a plurality of cell cultures or animals and then tested for either cell/animal death or prolonged survival of the animal/cells.

In addition, the peptides of the invention or molecules capable of binding to the peptides may be complexed with toxins, e.g., ricin or cholera, or with other compounds that are toxic to cells. The toxin-binding molecule complex is then targeted to a tumor or other cell by the specificity of the binding molecule for SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.

5

10

20

25

30

The protein of the invention may also be expressed as a product of transgenic animals, e.g., as a component of the milk of transgenic cows, goats, pigs, or sheep which are characterized by somatic or germ cells containing a nucleotide sequence encoding the protein.

The proteins provided herein also include proteins characterized by amino acid sequences similar to those of purified proteins but into which modification are naturally provided or deliberately engineered. For example, modifications, in the peptide or DNA sequence, can be made by those skilled in the art using known techniques. Modifications of interest in the protein sequences may include the alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion of a selected amino acid residue in the coding sequence. For example, one or more of the cysteine residues may be deleted or replaced with another amino acid to alter the conformation of the molecule. Techniques for such alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion are well known to those skilled in the art (see, e.g., U.S. Pat. No. 4,518,584). Preferably, such alteration, substitution, replacement, insertion or deletion retains the desired activity of the protein. Regions of the protein that are important for the protein function can be determined by various methods known in the art including the alanine-scanning method which involved systematic substitution of single or strings of amino acids with alanine, followed by testing the resulting alanine-containing variant for biological activity. This type of analysis determines the importance of the substituted amino acid(s) in biological activity. Regions of the protein that are important for protein function may be determined by the eMATRIX program.

Other fragments and derivatives of the sequences of proteins which would be expected to retain protein activity in whole or in part and are useful for screening or other immunological methodologies may also be easily made by those skilled in the art given the disclosures herein. Such modifications are encompassed by the present invention.

The protein may also be produced by operably linking the isolated polynucleotide of the invention to suitable control sequences in one or more insect expression vectors, and employing an insect expression system. Materials and methods for baculovirus/insect cell expression systems are commercially available in kit form from, e.g., Invitrogen, San Diego, Calif., U.S.A. (the MaxBatTM kit), and such methods are well known in the art, as described in Summers and Smith, Texas Agricultural Experiment Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987), incorporated herein by reference. As used herein, an insect cell capable of expressing a polynucleotide of the present invention is "transformed."

The protein of the invention may be prepared by culturing transformed host cells under culture conditions suitable to express the recombinant protein. The resulting expressed protein

may then be purified from such culture (i.e., from culture medium or cell extracts) using known purification processes, such as gel filtration and ion exchange chromatography. The purification of the protein may also include an affinity column containing agents which will bind to the protein; one or more column steps over such affinity resins as concanavalin A-agarose, heparin-toyopearl™ or Cibacrom blue 3GA Sepharose™; one or more steps involving hydrophobic interaction chromatography using such resins as phenyl ether, butyl ether, or propyl ether; or immunoaffinity chromatography.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Alternatively, the protein of the invention may also be expressed in a form which will facilitate purification. For example, it may be expressed as a fusion protein, such as those of maltose binding protein (MBP), glutathione-S-transferase (GST) or thioredoxin (TRX), or as a His tag. Kits for expression and purification of such fusion proteins are commercially available from New England BioLab (Beverly, Mass.), Pharmacia (Piscataway, N.J.) and Invitrogen, respectively. The protein can also be tagged with an epitope and subsequently purified by using a specific antibody directed to such epitope. One such epitope ("FLAG®") is commercially available from Kodak (New Haven, Conn.).

Finally, one or more reverse-phase high performance liquid chromatography (RP-HPLC) steps employing hydrophobic RP-HPLC media, e.g., silica gel having pendant methyl or other aliphatic groups, can be employed to further purify the protein. Some or all of the foregoing purification steps, in various combinations, can also be employed to provide a substantially homogeneous isolated recombinant protein. The protein thus purified is substantially free of other mammalian proteins and is defined in accordance with the present invention as an "isolated protein."

The polypeptides of the invention include analogs (variants). The polypeptides of the invention include GPCR-like analogs. This embraces fragments of GPCR-like polypeptide of the invention, as well GPCR-like polypeptides which comprise one or more amino acids deleted, inserted, or substituted. Also, analogs of the GPCR-like polypeptide of the invention embrace fusions of the GPCR-like polypeptides or modifications of the GPCR-like polypeptides, wherein the GPCR-like polypeptide or analog is fused to another moiety or moieties, e.g., targeting moiety or another therapeutic agent. Such analogs may exhibit improved properties such as activity and/or stability. Examples of moieties which may be fused to the GPCR-like polypeptide or an analog include, for example, targeting moieties which provide for the delivery of polypeptide to neurons, e.g., antibodies to central nervous system, or antibodies to receptor and ligands expressed on neuronal cells. Other moieties

43

which may be fused to GPCR-like polypeptide include therapeutic agents which are used for treatment, for example anti-depressant drugs or other medications for neurological disorders. Also, GPCR-like polypeptides may be fused to neuron growth modulators, and other chemokines for targeted delivery.

5

5.6.1 DETERMINING POLYPEPTIDE AND POLYNUCLEOTIDE IDENTITY AND SIMILARITY

Preferred identity and/or similarity are designed to give the largest match between the sequences tested. Methods to determine identity and similarity are codified in computer 10 programs including, but are not limited to, the GCG program package, including GAP (Devereux, J., et al., Nucleic Acids Research 12(1):387 (1984); Genetics Computer Group, University of Wisconsin, Madison, WI), BLASTP, BLASTN, BLASTX, FASTA (Altschul, S.F. et al., J. Molec. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990), PSI-BLAST (Altschul S.F. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. vol. 25, pp. 3389-3402, herein incorporated by reference), the eMatrix software 15 (Wu et al., J. Comp. Biol., vol. 6, pp. 219-235 (1999), herein incorporated by reference), eMotif software (Nevill-Manning et al, ISMB-97, vol 4, pp. 202-209, herein incorporated by reference), the GeneAtlas software (Molecular Simulations Inc. (MSI), San Diego, CA) (Sanchez and Sali (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci., 95, 13597-13602; Kitson DH et al, (2000) "Remote homology detection using structural modeling - an evaluation" Submitted; Fischer and Eisenberg (1996) Protein Sci. 5, 947-955), Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from 20 Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark), Pfam, which are multiple protein sequence alignment and hidden Markov models of common protein domains (Wang et al (2000) submitted and Bateman et al (2000) Nucleic Acid Res. 28, 263-266) and the Kyte-Doolittle hydrophobocity prediction algorithm (J. Mol Biol, 157, pp. 105-31 25 (1982), incorporated herein by reference). The BLAST programs are publicly available from the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) and other sources (BLAST Manual, Altschul, S., et al. NCB NLM NIH Bethesda, MD 20894; Altschul, S., et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990).

5.7 CHIMERIC AND FUSION PROTEINS

The invention also provides chimeric or fusion proteins. As used herein, a "chimeric protein" or "fusion protein" comprises a polypeptide of the invention operatively linked to another polypeptide. Within a fusion protein the polypeptide according to the invention can

correspond to all or a portion of a protein according to the invention. In one embodiment, a fusion protein comprises at least one biologically active portion of a protein according to the invention. In another embodiment, a fusion protein comprises at least two biologically active portions of a protein according to the invention. Within the fusion protein, the term "operatively linked" is intended to indicate that the polypeptide(s) according to the invention and the other polypeptide(s) are fused in-frame to each other. The polypeptide can be fused to the N-terminus or C-terminus or in the middle.

5

15

20

25

30

For example, in one embodiment a fusion protein comprises a polypeptide according to the invention operably linked to the extracellular domain of a second protein.

In another embodiment, the fusion protein is a GST-fusion protein in which the polypeptide sequences of the invention are fused to the C-terminus of the GST (i.e., glutathione S-transferase) sequences.

In another embodiment, the fusion protein is an immunoglobulin fusion protein in which the polypeptide sequences according to the invention comprise one or more domains fused to sequences derived from a member of the immunoglobulin protein family. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins of the invention can be incorporated into pharmaceutical compositions and administered to a subject to inhibit an interaction between a ligand and a protein of the invention on the surface of a cell, to thereby suppress signal transduction in vivo. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins can be used to affect the bioavailability of a cognate ligand. Inhibition of the ligand/protein interaction may be useful therapeutically for both the treatment of proliferative and differentiative disorders, e,g., cancer as well as modulating (e.g., promoting or inhibiting) cell survival. Moreover, the immunoglobulin fusion proteins of the invention can be used to bind and to dimerize 2 receptors and thereby transduce an intracellular signal. The immunoglobulin fusion proteins may also be used as immunogens to produce antibodies in a subject, to purify ligands, and in screening assays to identify molecules that inhibit the interaction of a polypeptide of the invention with a ligand.

A chimeric or fusion protein of the invention can be produced by standard recombinant DNA techniques. For example, DNA fragments coding for the different polypeptide sequences are ligated together in-frame in accordance with conventional techniques, e.g., by employing blunt-ended or stagger-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide for appropriate termini, filling-in of cohesive ends as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesirable joining, and enzymatic ligation. In another embodiment, the fusion gene can be synthesized by conventional techniques including automated DNA synthesizers. Alternatively, PCR amplification of gene fragments can be carried out using

45

anchor primers that give rise to complementary overhangs between two consecutive gene fragments that can subsequently be annealed and reamplified to generate a chimeric gene sequence (see, for example, Ausubel et al. (eds.) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, 1992). Moreover, many expression vectors are commercially available that already encode a fusion moiety (e.g., a GST polypeptide). A nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide of the invention can be cloned into such an expression vector such that the fusion moiety is linked in-frame to the protein of the invention.

5.8 GENE THERAPY

5

10

15

20

25

30

Mutations in the polynucleotides of the invention gene may result in loss of normal function of the encoded protein. The invention thus provides gene therapy to restore normal activity of the polypeptides of the invention; or to treat disease states involving polypeptides of the invention. Delivery of a functional gene encoding polypeptides of the invention to appropriate cells is effected ex vivo, in situ, or in vivo by use of vectors, and more particularly viral vectors (e.g., adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, or a retrovirus), or ex vivo by use of physical DNA transfer methods (e.g., liposomes or chemical treatments). See, for example, Anderson, Nature, supplement to vol. 392, no. 6679, pp.25-20 (1998). For additional reviews of gene therapy technology see Friedmann, Science, 244: 1275-1281 (1989); Verma, Scientific American: 68-84 (1990); and Miller, Nature, 357: 455-460 (1992). Introduction of any one of the nucleotides of the present invention or a gene encoding the polypeptides of the present invention can also be accomplished with extrachromosomal substrates (transient expression) or artificial chromosomes (stable expression). Cells may also be cultured ex vivo in the presence of proteins of the present invention in order to proliferate or to produce a desired effect on or activity in such cells. Treated cells can then be introduced in vivo for therapeutic purposes. Alternatively, it is contemplated that in other human disease states, preventing the expression of or inhibiting the activity of polypeptides of the invention will be useful in treating the disease states. It is contemplated that antisense therapy or gene therapy could be applied to negatively regulate the expression of polypeptides of the invention.

Other methods inhibiting expression of a protein include the introduction of antisense molecules to the nucleic acids of the present invention, their complements, or their translated RNA sequences, by methods known in the art. Further, the polypeptides of the present invention can be inhibited by using targeted deletion methods, or the insertion of a negative regulatory element such as a silencer, which is tissue specific.

The present invention still further provides cells genetically engineered in vivo to express the polynucleotides of the invention, wherein such polynucleotides are in operative association with a regulatory sequence heterologous to the host cell which drives expression of the polynucleotides in the cell. These methods can be used to increase or decrease the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Knowledge of DNA sequences provided by the invention allows for modification of cells to permit, increase, or decrease, expression of endogenous polypeptide. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased polypeptide expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring promoter with all or part of a heterologous promoter so that the cells express the protein at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to the desired protein encoding sequences. See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO 94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO 92/20808, and PCT International Publication No. WO 91/09955. It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA, amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., ada, dhfr, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the desired protein coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in co-amplification of the desired protein coding sequences in the cells.

In another embodiment of the present invention, cells and tissues may be engineered to express an endogenous gene comprising the polynucleotides of the invention under the control of inducible regulatory elements, in which case the regulatory sequences of the endogenous gene may be replaced by homologous recombination. As described herein, gene targeting can be used to replace a gene's existing regulatory region with a regulatory sequence isolated from a different gene or a novel regulatory sequence synthesized by genetic engineering methods. Such regulatory sequences may be comprised of promoters, enhancers, scaffold-attachment regions, negative regulatory elements, transcriptional initiation sites, regulatory protein binding sites or combinations of said sequences. Alternatively, sequences which affect the structure or stability of the RNA or protein produced may be replaced, removed, added, or otherwise modified by targeting. These sequences include polyadenylation signals, mRNA stability elements, splice sites, leader sequences for enhancing or modifying transport or secretion properties of the protein, or other sequences which alter or improve the function or stability of protein or RNA molecules.

The targeting event may be a simple insertion of the regulatory sequence, placing the gene under the control of the new regulatory sequence, e.g., inserting a new promoter or enhancer or

both upstream of a gene. Alternatively, the targeting event may be a simple deletion of a regulatory element, such as the deletion of a tissue-specific negative regulatory element. Alternatively, the targeting event may replace an existing element; for example, a tissue-specific enhancer can be replaced by an enhancer that has broader or different cell-type specificity than the naturally occurring elements. Here, the naturally occurring sequences are deleted and new sequences are added. In all cases, the identification of the targeting event may be facilitated by the use of one or more selectable marker genes that are contiguous with the targeting DNA, allowing for the selection of cells in which the exogenous DNA has integrated into the cell genome. The identification of the targeting event may also be facilitated by the use of one or more marker genes exhibiting the property of negative selection, such that the negatively selectable marker is linked to the exogenous DNA, but configured such that the negatively selectable marker flanks the targeting sequence, and such that a correct homologous recombination event with sequences in the host cell genome does not result in the stable integration of the negatively selectable marker. Markers useful for this purpose include the Herpes Simplex Virus thymidine kinase (TK) gene or the bacterial xanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl-transferase (gpt) gene.

The gene targeting or gene activation techniques which can be used in accordance with this aspect of the invention are more particularly described in U.S. Patent No. 5,272,071 to Chappel; U.S. Patent No. 5,578,461 to Sherwin et al.; International Application No. PCT/US92/09627 (WO93/09222) by Selden et al.; and International Application No. PCT/US90/06436 (WO91/06667) by Skoultchi et al., each of which is incorporated by reference herein in its entirety.

5.9 TRANSGENIC ANIMALS

5

. 10

15

20

In preferred methods to determine biological functions of the polypeptides of the invention in vivo, one or more genes provided by the invention are either over expressed or inactivated in the germ line of animals using homologous recombination [Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989)]. Animals in which the gene is over expressed, under the regulatory control of exogenous or endogenous promoter elements, are known as transgenic animals.

Animals in which an endogenous gene has been inactivated by homologous recombination are referred to as "knockout" animals. Knockout animals, preferably non-human mammals, can be prepared as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032, incorporated herein by reference.

Transgenic animals are useful to determine the roles polypeptides of the invention play in biological processes, and preferably in disease states. Transgenic animals are useful as model

systems to identify compounds that modulate lipid metabolism. Transgenic animals, preferably non-human mammals, are produced using methods as described in U.S. Patent No 5,489,743 and PCT Publication No. WO94/28122, incorporated herein by reference.

Transgenic animals can be prepared wherein all or part of a promoter of the polynucleotides of the invention is either activated or inactivated to alter the level of expression of the polypeptides of the invention. Inactivation can be carried out using homologous recombination methods described above. Activation can be achieved by supplementing or even replacing the homologous promoter to provide for increased protein expression. The homologous promoter can be supplemented by insertion of one or more heterologous enhancer elements known to confer promoter activation in a particular tissue.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides of the present invention also make possible the development, through, e.g., homologous recombination or knock out strategies; of animals that fail to express functional GPCR-like polypeptide or that express a variant of GPCR-like polypeptide. Such animals are useful as models for studying the *in vivo* activities of GPCR-like polypeptide as well as for studying modulators of the GPCR-like polypeptide.

In preferred methods to determine biological functions of the polypeptides of the invention *in vivo*, one or more genes provided by the invention are either over expressed or inactivated in the germ line of animals using homologous recombination [Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989)]. Animals in which the gene is over expressed, under the regulatory control of exogenous or endogenous promoter elements, are known as transgenic animals. Animals in which an endogenous gene has been inactivated by homologous recombination are referred to as "knockout" animals. Knockout animals, preferably non-human mammals, can be prepared as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,557,032, incorporated herein by reference. Transgenic animals are useful to determine the roles polypeptides of the invention play in biological processes, and preferably in disease states. Transgenic animals are useful as model systems to identify compounds that modulate lipid metabolism. Transgenic animals, preferably non-human mammals, are produced using methods as described in U.S. Patent No 5,489,743 and PCT Publication No. WO94/28122, incorporated herein by reference.

Transgenic animals can be prepared wherein all or part of the polynucleotides of the invention promoter is either activated or inactivated to alter the level of expression of the polypeptides of the invention. Inactivation can be carried out using homologous recombination methods described above. Activation can be achieved by supplementing or even replacing the homologous promoter to provide for increased protein expression. The homologous promoter

49

can be supplemented by insertion of one or more heterologous enhancer elements known to confer promoter activation in a particular tissue.

5.10 USES AND BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GPCR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE

5

10

15

20

25

30

The polynucleotides and proteins of the present invention are expected to exhibit one or more of the uses or biological activities (including those associated with assays cited herein) identified herein. Uses or activities described for proteins of the present invention may be provided by administration or use of such proteins or of polynucleotides encoding such proteins (such as, for example, in gene therapies or vectors suitable for introduction of DNA). The mechanism underlying the particular condition or pathology will dictate whether the polypeptides of the invention, the polynucleotides of the invention or modulators (activators or inhibitors) thereof would be beneficial to the subject in need of treatment. Thus, "therapeutic compositions of the invention" include compositions comprising isolated polynucleotides (including recombinant DNA molecules, cloned genes and degenerate variants thereof) or polypeptides of the invention (including full length protein, mature protein and truncations or domains thereof), or compounds and other substances that modulate the overall activity of the target gene products, either at the level of target gene/protein expression or target protein activity. Such modulators include polypeptides, analogs, (variants), including fragments and fusion proteins, antibodies and other binding proteins; chemical compounds that directly or indirectly activate or inhibit the polypeptides of the invention (identified, e.g., via drug screening assays as described herein); antisense polynucleotides and polynucleotides suitable for triple helix formation; and in particular antibodies or other binding partners that specifically recognize one or more epitopes of the polypeptides of the invention.

The polypeptides of the present invention may likewise be involved in cellular activation or in one of the other physiological pathways described herein.

5.10.1 RESEARCH USES AND UTILITIES

The polynucleotides provided by the present invention can be used by the research community for various purposes. The polynucleotides can be used to express recombinant protein for analysis, characterization or therapeutic use; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding protein is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in disease states); as molecular weight markers on gels; as chromosome markers or tags (when labeled) to identify chromosomes or to map related gene positions; to compare with endogenous DNA sequences in patients to identify

potential genetic disorders; as probes to hybridize and thus discover novel, related DNA sequences; as a source of information to derive PCR primers for genetic fingerprinting; as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering other novel polynucleotides; for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, including for examination of expression patterns; to raise anti-protein antibodies using DNA immunization techniques; and as an antigen to raise anti-DNA antibodies or elicit another immune response. Where the polynucleotide encodes a protein which binds or potentially binds to another protein (such as, for example, in a receptor-ligand interaction), the polynucleotide can also be used in interaction trap assays (such as, for example, that described in Gyuris et al., Cell 75:791-803 (1993)) to identify polynucleotides encoding the other protein with which binding occurs or to identify inhibitors of the binding interaction.

10

15

20

25

The polypeptides provided by the present invention can similarly be used in assays to determine biological activity, including in a panel of multiple proteins for high-throughput screening; to raise antibodies or to elicit another immune response; as a reagent (including the labeled reagent) in assays designed to quantitatively determine levels of the protein (or its receptor) in biological fluids; as markers for tissues in which the corresponding polypeptide is preferentially expressed (either constitutively or at a particular stage of tissue differentiation or development or in a disease state); and, of course, to isolate correlative receptors or ligands. Proteins involved in these binding interactions can also be used to screen for peptide or small molecule inhibitors or agonists of the binding interaction.

The polypeptides of the invention are also useful for making antibody substances that are specifically immunoreactive with GPCR-like proteins. Antibodies and portions thereof (e.g., Fab fragments) which bind to the polypeptides of the invention can be used to identify the presence of such polypeptides in a sample. Such determinations are carried out using any suitable immunoassay format, and any polypeptide of the invention that is specifically bound by the antibody can be employed as a positive control.

Any or all of these research utilities are capable of being developed into reagent grade or kit format for commercialization as research products.

Methods for performing the uses listed above are well known to those skilled in the art.

References disclosing such methods include without limitation "Molecular Cloning: A
Laboratory Manual", 2d ed., Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Sambrook, J., E. F.
Fritsch and T. Maniatis eds., 1989, and "Methods in Enzymology: Guide to Molecular
Cloning Techniques", Academic Press, Berger, S. L. and A. R. Kimmel eds., 1987.

5.10.2 NUTRITIONAL USES

10

15

20

25

30

Polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can also be used as nutritional sources or supplements. Such uses include without limitation use as a protein or amino acid supplement, use as a carbon source, use as a nitrogen source and use as a source of carbohydrate. In such cases the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the feed of a particular organism or can be administered as a separate solid or liquid preparation, such as in the form of powder, pills, solutions, suspensions or capsules. In the case of microorganisms, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention can be added to the medium in or on which the microorganism is cultured.

Additionally, the polypeptides of the invention can be used as molecular weight markers, and as a food supplement. A polypeptide consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, for example, has a molecular mass of approximately 93 kDa in its unprocessed and unglycosylated state. Protein food supplements are well known and the formulation of suitable food supplements including polypeptides of the invention is within the level of skill in the food preparation art.

5.10.3 CYTOKINE AND CELL PROLIFERATION/DIFFERENTIATION ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may exhibit activity relating to cytokine, cell proliferation (either inducing or inhibiting) or cell differentiation (either inducing or inhibiting) activity or may induce production of other cytokines in certain cell populations. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such attributes. Many protein factors discovered to date, including all known cytokines, have exhibited activity in one or more factor-dependent cell proliferation assays, and hence the assays serve as a convenient confirmation of cytokine activity. The activity of therapeutic compositions of the present invention is evidenced by any one of a number of routine factor dependent cell proliferation assays for cell lines including, without limitation, 32D, DA2, DA1G, T10, B9, B9/11, BaF3, MC9/G, M+(preB M+), 2E8, RB5, DA1, 123, T1165, HT2, CTLL2, TF-1, Mo7e, CMK, HUVEC, and Caco. Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assays for T-cell or thymocyte proliferation include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, *In Vitro* assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7,

Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 145:1706-1712, 1990; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Bertagnolli, et al., I. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992; Bowman et al., I. Immunol. 152:1756-1761, 1994.

Assays for cytokine production and/or proliferation of spleen cells, lymph node cells or thymocytes include, without limitation, those described in: Polyclonal T cell stimulation, Kruisbeek, A. M. and Shevach, E. M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.12.1-3.12.14, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994; and Measurement of mouse and human interleukin-γ, Schreiber, R. D. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E.
 e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.8.1-6.8.8, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Assays for proliferation and differentiation of hematopoietic and lymphopoietic cells include, without limitation, those described in: Measurement of Human and Murine Interleukin 2 and Interleukin 4, Bottomly, K., Davis, L. S. and Lipsky, P. E. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.3.1-6.3.12, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; deVries et al., J. Exp. Med. 173:1205-1211, 1991; Moreau et al., Nature 336:690-692, 1988; Greenberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. U.S.A. 80:2931-2938, 1983; Measurement of mouse and human interleukin 6--Nordan, R. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.6.1-6.6.5, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Smith et al., Proc. Natl. Aced. Sci. U.S.A. 83:1857-1861, 1986; Measurement of human Interleukin 11--Bennett, F., Giannotti, J., Clark, S. C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.15.1 John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1991; Measurement of mouse and human Interleukin 9-Ciarletta, A., Giannotti, J., Clark, S. C. and Turner, K. J. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 6.15.1, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto.

Assays for T-cell clone responses to antigens (which will identify, among others, proteins that affect APC-T cell interactions as well as direct T-cell effects by measuring proliferation and cytokine production) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function; Chapter 6, Cytokines and their cellular receptors; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Weinberger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:6091-6095, 1980; Weinberger et al., Eur. J. Immun. 11:405-411, 1981; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988.

1991.

5.10.4 STEM CELL GROWTH FACTOR ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may exhibit stem cell growth factor activity and be involved in the proliferation, differentiation and survival of pluripotent and totipotent stem cells including primordial germ cells, embryonic stem cells, hematopoietic stem cells and/or germ line stem cells. Administration of the polypeptide of the invention to stem cells in vivo or ex vivo may maintain and expand cell populations in a totipotential or pluripotential state which would be useful for re-engineering damaged or diseased tissues, transplantation, manufacture of bio-pharmaceuticals and the development of bio-sensors. The ability to produce large quantities of human cells has important working applications for the production of human proteins which currently must be obtained from non-human sources or donors, implantation of cells to treat diseases such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's and other neurodegenerative diseases; tissues for grafting such as bone marrow, skin, cartilage, tendons, bone, muscle (including cardiac muscle), blood vessels, cornea, neural cells, gastrointestinal cells and others; and organs for transplantation such as kidney, liver, pancreas (including islet cells), heart and lung.

It is contemplated that multiple different exogenous growth factors and/or cytokines may be administered in combination with the polypeptide of the invention to achieve the desired effect, including any of the growth factors listed herein, other stem cell maintenance factors, and specifically including stem cell factor (SCF), leukemia inhibitory factor (LIF), Flt-3 ligand (Flt-3L), any of the interleukins, recombinant soluble IL-6 receptor fused to IL-6, macrophage inflammatory protein 1-alpha (MIP-1-alpha), G-CSF, GM-CSF, thrombopoietin (TPO), platelet factor 4 (PF-4), platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), neural growth factors and basic fibroblast growth factor (bFGF).

Since totipotent stem cells can give rise to virtually any mature cell type, expansion of these cells in culture will facilitate the production of large quantities of mature cells.

Techniques for culturing stem cells are known in the art and administration of polypeptides of the invention, optionally with other growth factors and/or cytokines, is expected to enhance the survival and proliferation of the stem cell populations. This can be accomplished by direct administration of the polypeptide of the invention to the culture medium. Alternatively, stroma cells transfected with a polynucleotide that encodes for the polypeptide of the invention can be used as a feeder layer for the stem cell populations in culture or in vivo. Stromal support cells

for feeder layers may include embryonic bone marrow fibroblasts, bone marrow stromal cells, fetal liver cells, or cultured embryonic fibroblasts (see U.S. Patent No. 5,690,926).

Stem cells themselves can be transfected with a polynucleotide of the invention to induce autocrine expression of the polypeptide of the invention. This will allow for generation of undifferentiated totipotential/pluripotential stem cell lines that are useful as is or that can then be differentiated into the desired mature cell types. These stable cell lines can also serve as a source of undifferentiated totipotential/pluripotential mRNA to create cDNA libraries and templates for polymerase chain reaction experiments. These studies would allow for the isolation and identification of differentially expressed genes in stem cell populations that regulate stem cell proliferation and/or maintenance.

5

10

15

20

25

Expansion and maintenance of totipotent stem cell populations will be useful in the treatment of many pathological conditions. For example, polypeptides of the present invention may be used to manipulate stem cells in culture to give rise to neuroepithelial cells that can be used to augment or replace cells damaged by illness, autoimmune disease, accidental damage or genetic disorders. The polypeptide of the invention may be useful for inducing the proliferation of neural cells and for the regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. In addition, the expanded stem cell populations can also be genetically altered for gene therapy purposes and to decrease host rejection of replacement tissues after grafting or implantation.

Expression of the polypeptide of the invention and its effect on stem cells can also be manipulated to achieve controlled differentiation of the stem cells into more differentiated cell types. A broadly applicable method of obtaining pure populations of a specific differentiated cell type from undifferentiated stem cell populations involves the use of a cell-type specific promoter driving a selectable marker. The selectable marker allows only cells of the desired type to survive. For example, stem cells can be induced to differentiate into cardiomyocytes (Wobus et al., Differentiation, 48: 173-182, (1991); Klug et al., J. Clin. Invest., 98(1): 216-224, (1998)) or skeletal muscle cells (Browder, L. W. In: *Principles of Tissue Engineering eds.* Lanza et al., Academic Press (1997)). Alternatively, directed differentiation of stem cells can be accomplished by culturing the stem cells in the presence of a differentiation factor such as retinoic acid and an antagonist of the polypeptide of the invention which would inhibit the effects of endogenous stem cell factor activity and allow differentiation to proceed.

In vitro cultures of stem cells can be used to determine if the polypeptide of the invention exhibits stem cell growth factor activity. Stem cells are isolated from any one of various cell sources (including hematopoietic stem cells and embryonic stem cells) and cultured on a feeder layer, as described by Thompson et al. Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci, U.S.A., 92: 7844-7848 (1995), in the presence of the polypeptide of the invention alone or in combination with other growth factors or cytokines. The ability of the polypeptide of the invention to induce stem cells proliferation is determined by colony formation on semi-solid support e.g. as described by Bernstein et al., Blood, 77: 2316-2321 (1991).

5.10.5 HEMATOPOIESIS REGULATING ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may be involved in regulation of hematopoiesis and, consequently, in the treatment of myeloid or lymphoid cell disorders. Even marginal biological activity in support of colony forming cells or of factor-dependent cell lines indicates involvement in regulating hematopoiesis, e.g. in supporting the growth and proliferation of erythroid progenitor cells alone or in combination with other cytokines, thereby indicating utility, for example, in treating various anemias or for use in conjunction with irradiation/chemotherapy to stimulate the production of erythroid precursors and/or erythroid cells; in supporting the growth and proliferation of myeloid cells such as granulocytes and monocytes/macrophages (i.e., traditional CSF activity) useful, for example, in conjunction with chemotherapy to prevent or treat consequent myelo-suppression; in supporting the growth and proliferation of megakaryocytes and consequently of platelets thereby allowing prevention or treatment of various platelet disorders such as thrombocytopenia, and generally for use in place of or complimentary to platelet transfusions; and/or in supporting the growth and proliferation of hematopoietic stem cells which are capable of maturing to any and all of the above-mentioned hematopoietic cells and therefore find therapeutic utility in various stem cell disorders (such as those usually treated with transplantation, including, without limitation, aplastic anemia and paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria), as well as in repopulating the stem cell compartment post irradiation/chemotherapy, either in-vivo or ex-vivo (i.e., in conjunction with bone marrow transplantation or with peripheral progenitor cell transplantation (homologous or heterologous)) as normal cells or genetically manipulated for gene therapy.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Suitable assays for proliferation and differentiation of various hematopoietic lines,

including those assays cited above.

Assays for embryonic stem cell differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that influence embryonic differentiation hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Johansson et al. Cellular Biology 15:141-151, 1995; Keller et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology 13:473-486, 1993; McClanahan et al., Blood 81:2903-2915, 1993.

Assays for stem cell survival and differentiation (which will identify, among others, proteins that regulate lympho-hematopoiesis) include, without limitation, those described in: Methylcellulose colony forming assays, Freshney, M. G. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 265-268, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; 10 Hirayama et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5907-5911, 1992; Primitive hematopoietic colony forming cells with high proliferative potential, McNiece, I. K. and Briddell, R. A. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 23-39, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Neben et al., Experimental Hematology 22:353-359, 1994; Cobblestone area forming cell assay, Ploemacher, R. E. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. 15 I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 1-21, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Long term bone marrow cultures in the presence of stromal cells, Spooncer, E., Dexter, M. and Allen, T. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 163-179, Wiley-Liss, Inc., New York, N.Y. 1994; Long term culture initiating cell assay, Sutherland, H. J. In Culture of Hematopoietic Cells. R. I. Freshney, et al. eds. Vol pp. 139-162, Wiley-Liss, Inc., 20 New York, N.Y. 1994.

5.10.6 TISSUE GROWTH ACTIVITY

5

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention also may be involved in bone, cartilage, tendon, ligament and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, as well as in wound healing and tissue repair and replacement, and in healing of burns, incisions and ulcers.

A polypeptide of the present invention which induces cartilage and/or bone growth in circumstances where bone is not normally formed, has application in the healing of bone fractures and cartilage damage or defects in humans and other animals. Compositions of a polypeptide, antibody, binding partner, or other modulator of the invention may have prophylactic use in closed as well as open fracture reduction and also in the improved fixation of artificial joints. De novo bone formation induced by an osteogenic agent contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or oncologic resection induced craniofacial defects, and also is useful in cosmetic plastic surgery.

A polypeptide of this invention may also be involved in attracting bone-forming cells, stimulating growth of bone-forming cells, or inducing differentiation of progenitors of bone-forming cells. Treatment of osteoporosis, osteoarthritis, bone degenerative disorders, or periodontal disease, such as through stimulation of bone and/or cartilage repair or by blocking inflammation or processes of tissue destruction (collagenase activity, osteoclast activity, etc.) mediated by inflammatory processes may also be possible using the composition of the invention.

5

15

20

25

30

Another category of tissue regeneration activity that may involve the polypeptide of the present invention is tendon/ligament formation. Induction of tendon/ligament-like tissue or other tissue formation in circumstances where such tissue is not normally formed, has application in the healing of tendon or ligament tears, deformities and other tendon or ligament defects in humans and other animals. Such a preparation employing a tendon/ligament-like tissue inducing protein may have prophylactic use in preventing damage to tendon or ligament tissue, as well as use in the improved fixation of tendon or ligament to bone or other tissues, and in repairing defects to tendon or ligament tissue. De novo tendon/ligament-like tissue formation induced by a composition of the present invention contributes to the repair of congenital, trauma induced, or other tendon or ligament defects of other origin, and is also useful in cosmetic plastic surgery for attachment or repair of tendons or ligaments. The compositions of the present invention may provide an environment to attract tendon- or ligament-forming cells, stimulate growth of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, induce differentiation of progenitors of tendon- or ligament-forming cells, or induce growth of tendon/ligament cells or progenitors ex vivo for return in vivo to effect tissue repair. The compositions of the invention may also be useful in the treatment of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome and other tendon or ligament defects. The compositions may also include an appropriate matrix and/or sequestering agent as a carrier as is well known in the art.

The compositions of the present invention may also be useful for proliferation of neural cells and for regeneration of nerve and brain tissue, i.e. for the treatment of central and peripheral nervous system diseases and neuropathies, as well as mechanical and traumatic disorders, which involve degeneration, death or trauma to neural cells or nerve tissue. More specifically, a composition may be used in the treatment of diseases of the peripheral nervous system, such as peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy and localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases, such as Alzheimer's, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome. Further conditions which may be treated in accordance with the present invention include mechanical and traumatic

disorders, such as spinal cord disorders, head trauma and cerebrovascular diseases such as stroke. Peripheral neuropathies resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies may also be treatable using a composition of the invention.

Compositions of the invention may also be useful to promote better or faster closure of non-healing wounds, including without limitation pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical and traumatic wounds, and the like.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Compositions of the present invention may also be involved in the generation or regeneration of other tissues, such as organs (including, for example, pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac) and vascular (including vascular endothelium) tissue, or for promoting the growth of cells comprising such tissues. Part of the desired effects may be by inhibition or modulation of fibrotic scarring may allow normal tissue to regenerate. A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit angiogenic activity.

A composition of the present invention may also be useful for gut protection or regeneration and treatment of lung or liver fibrosis, reperfusion injury in various tissues, and conditions resulting from systemic cytokine damage.

A composition of the present invention may also be useful for promoting or inhibiting differentiation of tissues described above from precursor tissues or cells; or for inhibiting the growth of tissues described above.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assays for tissue generation activity include, without limitation, those described in: International Patent Publication No. WO95/16035 (bone, cartilage, tendon); International Patent Publication No. WO95/05846 (nerve, neuronal); International Patent Publication No. WO91/07491 (skin, endothelium).

Assays for wound healing activity include, without limitation, those described in: Winter, Epidermal Wound Healing, pp. 71-112 (Maibach, H. I. and Rovee, D. T., eds.), Year Book Medical Publishers, Inc., Chicago, as modified by Eaglstein and Mertz, J. Invest. Dermatol 71:382-84 (1978).

5.10.7 IMMUNE FUNCTION STIMULATING OR SUPPRESSING ACTIVITY

A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit immune stimulating or immune suppressing activity, including without limitation the activities for which assays are described herein. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such activities. A protein may be useful in the treatment of various immune deficiencies and disorders

(including severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)), e.g., in regulating (up or down) growth and proliferation of T and/or B lymphocytes, as well as effecting the cytolytic activity of NK cells and other cell populations. These immune deficiencies may be genetic or be caused by viral (e.g., HIV) as well as bacterial or fungal infections, or may result from autoimmune disorders. More specifically, infectious diseases causes by viral, bacterial, fungal or other infection may be treatable using a protein of the present invention, including infections by HIV, hepatitis viruses, herpes viruses, mycobacteria, Leishmania spp., malaria spp. and various fungal infections such as candidiasis. Of course, in this regard, proteins of the present invention may also be useful where a boost to the immune system generally may be desirable, i.e., in the treatment of cancer.

5

10

Autoimmune disorders which may be treated using a protein of the present invention include, for example, connective tissue disease, multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, autoimmune pulmonary inflammation, Guillain-Barre syndrome, autoimmune thyroiditis, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, myasthenia gravis. graft-versus-host disease and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease. Such a protein (or 15 antagonists thereof, including antibodies) of the present invention may also to be useful in the treatment of allergic reactions and conditions (e.g., anaphylaxis, serum sickness, drug reactions, food allergies, insect venom allergies, mastocytosis, allergic rhinitis, hypersensitivity pneumonitis, urticaria, angioedema, eczema, atopic dermatitis, allergic contact 20 dermatitis, erythema multiforme, Stevens-Johnson syndrome, allergic conjunctivitis, atopic keratoconjunctivitis, venereal keratoconjunctivitis, giant papillary conjunctivitis and contact allergies), such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems. Other conditions, in which immune suppression is desired (including, for example, organ transplantation), may also be treatable using a protein (or antagonists thereof) of the present invention. The therapeutic effects of the polypeptides or antagonists thereof on allergic reactions can be evaluated by in vivo animals models such as the cumulative contact enhancement test (Lastbom et al., Toxicology 125: 59-66, 1998), skin prick test (Hoffmann et al., Allergy 54: 446-54, 1999), guinea pig skin sensitization test (Vohr et al., Arch. Toxocol. 73: 501-9), and murine local lymph node assay (Kimber et al., J. Toxicol. Environ. Health 30 53: 563-79).

Using the proteins of the invention it may also be possible to modulate immune responses, in a number of ways. Down regulation may be in the form of inhibiting or blocking an immune response already in progress or may involve preventing the induction of an immune response. The functions of activated T cells may be inhibited by suppressing T cell responses

or by inducing specific tolerance in T cells, or both. Immunosuppression of T cell responses is generally an active, non-antigen-specific, process which requires continuous exposure of the T cells to the suppressive agent. Tolerance, which involves inducing non-responsiveness or anergy in T cells, is distinguishable from immunosuppression in that it is generally antigen-specific and persists after exposure to the tolerizing agent has ceased. Operationally, tolerance can be demonstrated by the lack of a T cell response upon reexposure to specific antigen in the absence of the tolerizing agent.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Down regulating or preventing one or more antigen functions (including without limitation B lymphocyte antigen functions (such as, for example, B7)), e.g., preventing high level lymphokine synthesis by activated T cells, will be useful in situations of tissue, skin and organ transplantation and in graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). For example, blockage of T cell function should result in reduced tissue destruction in tissue transplantation. Typically, in tissue transplants, rejection of the transplant is initiated through its recognition as foreign by T cells, followed by an immune reaction that destroys the transplant. The administration of a therapeutic composition of the invention may prevent cytokine synthesis by immune cells, such as T cells, and thus acts as an immunosuppressant. Moreover, a lack of costimulation may also be sufficient to anergize the T cells, thereby inducing tolerance in a subject. Induction of long-term tolerance by B lymphocyte antigen-blocking reagents may avoid the necessity of repeated administration of these blocking reagents. To achieve sufficient immunosuppression or tolerance in a subject, it may also be necessary to block the function of a combination of B lymphocyte antigens.

The efficacy of particular therapeutic compositions in preventing organ transplant rejection or GVHD can be assessed using animal models that are predictive of efficacy in humans. Examples of appropriate systems which can be used include allogeneic cardiac grafts in rats and xenogeneic pancreatic islet cell grafts in mice, both of which have been used to examine the immunosuppressive effects of CTLA4Ig fusion proteins in vivo as described in Lenschow et al., Science 257:789-792 (1992) and Turka et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA, 89:11102-11105 (1992). In addition, murine models of GVHD (see Paul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 846-847) can be used to determine the effect of therapeutic compositions of the invention on the development of that disease.

Blocking antigen function may also be therapeutically useful for treating autoimmune diseases. Many autoimmune disorders are the result of inappropriate activation of T cells that are reactive against self tissue and which promote the production of cytokines and autoantibodies involved in the pathology of the diseases. Preventing the activation of

61

autoreactive T cells may reduce or eliminate disease symptoms. Administration of reagents which block stimulation of T cells can be used to inhibit T cell activation and prevent production of autoantibodies or T cell-derived cytokines which may be involved in the disease process. Additionally, blocking reagents may induce antigen-specific tolerance of autoreactive T cells which could lead to long-term relief from the disease. The efficacy of blocking reagents in preventing or alleviating autoimmune disorders can be determined using a number of well-characterized animal models of human autoimmune diseases. Examples include murine experimental autoimmune encephalitis, systemic lupus erythematosus in MRL/lpr/lpr mice or NZB hybrid mice, murine autoimmune collagen arthritis, diabetes mellitus in NOD mice and BB rats, and murine experimental myasthenia gravis (see Faul ed., Fundamental Immunology, Raven Press, New York, 1989, pp. 840-856).

5

10

15

20

25

Upregulation of an antigen function (e.g., a B lymphocyte antigen function), as a means of up regulating immune responses, may also be useful in therapy. Upregulation of immune responses may be in the form of enhancing an existing immune response or eliciting an initial immune response. For example, enhancing an immune response may be useful in cases of viral infection, including systemic viral diseases such as influenza, the common cold, and encephalitis.

Alternatively, anti-viral immune responses may be enhanced in an infected patient by removing T cells from the patient, costimulating the T cells in vitro with viral antigen-pulsed APCs either expressing a peptide of the present invention or together with a stimulatory form of a soluble peptide of the present invention and reintroducing the in vitro activated T cells into the patient. Another method of enhancing anti-viral immune responses would be to isolate infected cells from a patient, transfect them with a nucleic acid encoding a protein of the present invention as described herein such that the cells express all or a portion of the protein on their surface, and reintroduce the transfected cells into the patient. The infected cells would now be capable of delivering a costimulatory signal to, and thereby activate, T cells in vivo.

A polypeptide of the present invention may provide the necessary stimulation signal to T cells to induce a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cells. In addition, tumor cells which lack MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, or which fail to reexpress sufficient mounts of MHC class I or MHC class II molecules, can be transfected with nucleic acid encoding all or a portion of (e.g., a cytoplasmic-domain truncated portion) of an MHC class I alpha chain protein and β_2 microglobulin protein or an MHC class II alpha chain protein and an MHC class II beta chain protein to thereby express MHC class I or MHC

class II proteins on the cell surface. Expression of the appropriate class I or class II MHC in conjunction with a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen (e.g., B7-1, B7-2, B7-3) induces a T cell mediated immune response against the transfected tumor cell. Optionally, a gene encoding an antisense construct which blocks expression of an MHC class II associated protein, such as the invariant chain, can also be cotransfected with a DNA encoding a peptide having the activity of a B lymphocyte antigen to promote presentation of tumor associated antigens and induce tumor specific immunity. Thus, the induction of a T cell mediated immune response in a human subject may be sufficient to overcome tumor-specific tolerance in the subject.

5

10

15

20

25

The activity of a protein of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for thymocyte or splenocyte cytotoxicity include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Herrmann et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 78:2488-2492, 1981; Herrmann et al., J. Immunol. 128:1968-1974, 1982; Handa et al., J. Immunol. 135:1564-1572, 1985; Takai et al., I. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bowman et al., J. Virology 61:1992-1998; Bertagnolli et al., Cellular Immunology 133:327-341, 1991; Brown et al., J. Immunol. 153:3079-3092, 1994.

Assays for T-cell-dependent immunoglobulin responses and isotype switching (which will identify, among others, proteins that modulate T-cell dependent antibody responses and that affect Th1/Th2 profiles) include, without limitation, those described in: Maliszewski, J. Immunol. 144:3028-3033, 1990; and Assays for B cell function: In vitro antibody production, Mond, J. J. and Brunswick, M. In Current Protocols in Immunology. J. E. e.a. Coligan eds. Vol 1 pp. 3.8.1-3.8.16, John Wiley and Sons, Toronto. 1994.

Mixed lymphocyte reaction (MLR) assays (which will identify, among others, proteins that generate predominantly Th1 and CTL responses) include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 3, In Vitro assays for Mouse Lymphocyte Function 3.1-3.19; Chapter 7, Immunologic studies in Humans); Takai et al., J. Immunol. 137:3494-3500, 1986; Takai et al., J. Immunol. 140:508-512, 1988; Bertagnolli et al., J. Immunol. 149:3778-3783, 1992.

Dendritic cell-dependent assays (which will identify, among others, proteins expressed by dendritic cells that activate naive T-cells) include, without limitation, those described in: Guery et al., J. Immunol. 134:536-544, 1995; Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 173:549-559, 1991; Macatonia et al., Journal of Immunology 154:5071-5079, 1995; Porgador et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 182:255-260, 1995; Nair et al., Journal of Virology 67:4062-4069, 1993; Huang et al., Science 264:961-965, 1994; Macatonia et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 169:1255-1264, 1989; Bhardwaj et al., Journal of Clinical Investigation 94:797-807, 1994; and Inaba et al., Journal of Experimental Medicine 172:631-640, 1990.

Assays for lymphocyte survival/apoptosis (which will identify, among others, proteins that prevent apoptosis after superantigen induction and proteins that regulate lymphocyte homeostasis) include, without limitation, those described in: Darzynkiewicz et al., Cytometry 13:795-808, 1992; Gorczyca et al., Leukemia 7:659-670, 1993; Gorczyca et al., Cancer Research 53:1945-1951, 1993; Itoh et al., Cell 66:233-243, 1991; Zacharchuk, Journal of Immunology 145:4037-4045, 1990; Zamai et al., Cytometry 14:891-897, 1993; Gorczyca et al., International Journal of Oncology 1:639-648, 1992.

Assays for proteins that influence early steps of T-cell commitment and development include, without limitation, those described in: Antica et al., Blood 84:111-117, 1994; Fine et al., Cellular Immunology 155:111-122, 1994; Galy et al., Blood 85:2770-2778, 1995; Toki et al., Proc. Nat. Acad Sci. USA 88:7548-7551, 1991

5.10.8 ACTIVIN/INHIBIN ACTIVITY

5

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may also exhibit activin- or inhibin-related activities. A polynucleotide of the invention may encode a polypeptide exhibiting such characteristics. Inhibins are characterized by their ability to inhibit the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH), while activins and are characterized by their ability to stimulate the release of follicle stimulating hormone (FSH). Thus, a polypeptide of the present invention, alone or in heterodimers with a member of the inhibin family, may be useful as a contraceptive based on the ability of inhibins to decrease fertility in female mammals and decrease spermatogenesis in male mammals. Administration of sufficient amounts of other inhibins can induce infertility in these mammals. Alternatively, the polypeptide of the invention, as a homodimer or as a heterodimer with other protein subunits of the inhibin group, may be useful as a fertility inducing therapeutic, based upon the ability of activin molecules in stimulating FSH release from cells of the anterior pituitary. See, for example,

U.S. Pat. No. 4,798,885. A polypeptide of the invention may also be useful for advancement of the onset of fertility in sexually immature mammals, so as to increase the lifetime reproductive performance of domestic animals such as, but not limited to, cows, sheep and pigs.

The activity of a polypeptide of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods.

Assays for activin/inhibin activity include, without limitation, those described in: Vale et al., Endocrinology 91:562-572, 1972; Ling et al., Nature 321:779-782, 1986; Vale et al., Nature 321:776-779, 1986; Mason et al., Nature 318:659-663, 1985; Forage et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:3091-3095, 1986.

5.10.9 CHEMOTACTIC/CHEMOKINETIC ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may be involved in chemotactic or chemokinetic activity for mammalian cells, including, for example, monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such attributes. Chemotactic and chemokinetic receptor activation can be used to mobilize or attract a desired cell population to a desired site of action. Chemotactic or chemokinetic compositions (e.g. proteins, antibodies, binding partners, or modulators of the invention) provide particular advantages in treatment of wounds and other trauma to tissues, as well as in treatment of localized infections. For example, attraction of lymphocytes, monocytes or neutrophils to tumors or sites of infection may result in improved immune responses against the tumor or infecting agent.

A protein or peptide has chemotactic activity for a particular cell population if it can stimulate, directly or indirectly, the directed orientation or movement of such cell population. Preferably, the protein or peptide has the ability to directly stimulate directed movement of cells. Whether a particular protein has chemotactic activity for a population of cells can be readily determined by employing such protein or peptide in any known assay for cell chemotaxis.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assays for chemotactic activity (which will identify proteins that induce or prevent chemotaxis) consist of assays that measure the ability of a protein to induce the migration of cells across a membrane as well as the ability of a protein to induce the adhesion of one cell population to another cell population. Suitable assays for movement and adhesion include, without limitation, those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan,

A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Marguiles, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley-Interscience (Chapter 6.12, Measurement of alpha and beta Chemokines 6.12.1-6.12.28; Taub et al. J. Clin. Invest. 95:1370-1376, 1995; Lind et al. APMIS 103:140-146, 1995; Muller et al Eur. J. Immunol. 25:1744-1748; Gruber et al. J. of Immunol. 152:5860-5867, 1994; Johnston et al. J. of Immunol. 153:1762-1768, 1994.

5.10.10 HEMOSTATIC AND THROMBOLYTIC ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the invention may also be involved in hemostatis or thrombolysis or thrombosis. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such attributes. Compositions may be useful in treatment of various coagulation disorders (including hereditary disorders, such as hemophilias) or to enhance coagulation and other hemostatic events in treating wounds resulting from trauma, surgery or other causes. A composition of the invention may also be useful for dissolving or inhibiting formation of thromboses and for treatment and prevention of conditions resulting therefrom (such as, for example, infarction of cardiac and central nervous system vessels (e.g., stroke).

Therapeutic compositions of the invention can be used in the following:

Assay for hemostatic and thrombolytic activity include, without limitation, those described in: Linet et al., J. Clin. Pharmacol. 26:131-140, 1986; Burdick et al., Thrombosis Res. 45:413-419, 1987; Humphrey et al., Fibrinolysis 5:71-79 (1991); Schaub, Prostaglandins 35:467-474, 1988.

5.10.11 CANCER DIAGNOSIS AND THERAPY

Polypeptides of the invention may be involved in cancer cell generation, proliferation or metastasis. Detection of the presence or amount of polynucleotides or polypeptides of the invention may be useful for the diagnosis and/or prognosis of one or more types of cancer. For example, the presence or increased expression of a polynucleotide/polypeptide of the invention may indicate a hereditary risk of cancer, a precancerous condition, or an ongoing malignancy. Conversely, a defect in the gene or absence of the polypeptide may be associated with a cancer condition. Identification of single nucleotide polymorphisms associated with cancer or a predisposition to cancer may also be useful for diagnosis or prognosis.

Cancer treatments promote tumor regression by inhibiting tumor cell proliferation, inhibiting angiogenesis (growth of new blood vessels that is necessary to support tumor growth) and/or prohibiting metastasis by reducing tumor cell motility or invasiveness.

Therapeutic compositions of the invention may be effective in adult and pediatric oncology

including in solid phase tumors/malignancies, locally advanced tumors, human soft tissue sarcomas, metastatic cancer, including lymphatic metastases, blood cell malignancies including multiple myeloma, acute and chronic leukemias, and lymphomas, head and neck cancers including mouth cancer, larynx cancer and thyroid cancer, lung cancers including small cell carcinoma and non-small cell cancers, breast cancers including small cell carcinoma and ductal carcinoma, gastrointestinal cancers including esophageal cancer, stomach cancer, colon cancer, colorectal cancer and polyps associated with colorectal neoplasia, pancreatic cancers, liver cancer, urologic cancers including bladder cancer and prostate cancer, malignancies of the female genital tract including ovarian carcinoma, uterine (including endometrial) cancers, and solid tumor in the ovarian follicle, kidney cancers including renal cell carcinoma, brain cancers including intrinsic brain tumors, neuroblastoma, astrocytic brain tumors, gliomas, metastatic tumor cell invasion in the central nervous system, bone cancers including osteomas, skin cancers including malignant melanoma, tumor progression of human skin keratinocytes, squamous cell carcinoma, basal cell carcinoma, hemangiopericytoma and Karposi's sarcoma.

10

15

20

25

30

Polypeptides, polynucleotides, or modulators of polypeptides of the invention (including inhibitors and stimulators of the biological activity of the polypeptide of the invention) may be administered to treat cancer. Therapeutic compositions can be administered in therapeutically effective dosages alone or in combination with adjuvant cancer therapy such as surgery, chemotherapy, radiotherapy, thermotherapy, and laser therapy, and may provide a beneficial effect, e.g. reducing tumor size, slowing rate of tumor growth, inhibiting metastasis, or otherwise improving overall clinical condition, without necessarily eradicating the cancer.

The composition can also be administered in therapeutically effective amounts as a portion of an anti-cancer cocktail. An anti-cancer cocktail is a mixture of the polypeptide or modulator of the invention with one or more anti-cancer drugs in addition to a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier for delivery. The use of anti-cancer cocktails as a cancer treatment is routine. Anti-cancer drugs that are well known in the art and can be used as a treatment in combination with the polypeptide or modulator of the invention include:

Actinomycin D, Aminoglutethimide, Asparaginase, Bleomycin, Busulfan, Carboplatin,
Carmustine, Chlorambucil, Cisplatin (cis-DDP), Cyclophosphamide, Cytarabine HCl
(Cytosine arabinoside), Dacarbazine, Dactinomycin, Daunorubicin HCl, Doxorubicin HCl,
Estramustine phosphate sodium, Etoposide (V16-213), Floxuridine, 5-Fluorouracil (5-Fu),
Flutamide, Hydroxyurea (hydroxycarbamide), Ifosfamide, Interferon Alpha-2a, Interferon
Alpha-2b, Leuprolide acetate (LHRH-releasing factor analog), Lomustine, Mechlorethamine
HCl (nitrogen mustard), Melphalan, Mercaptopurine, Mesna, Methotrexate (MTX),

Mitomycin, Mitoxantrone HCl, Octreotide, Plicamycin, Procarbazine HCl, Streptozocin, Tamoxifen citrate, Thioguanine, Thiotepa, Vinblastine sulfate, Vincristine sulfate, Amsacrine, Azacitidine, Hexamethylmelamine, Interleukin-2, Mitoguazone, Pentostatin, Semustine, Teniposide, and Vindesine sulfate.

In addition, therapeutic compositions of the invention may be used for prophylactic treatment of cancer. There are hereditary conditions and/or environmental situations (e.g. exposure to carcinogens) known in the art that predispose an individual to developing cancers. Under these circumstances, it may be beneficial to treat these individuals with therapeutically effective doses of the polypeptide of the invention to reduce the risk of developing cancers.

In vitro models can be used to determine the effective doses of the polypeptide of the invention as a potential cancer treatment. These in vitro models include proliferation assays of cultured tumor cells, growth of cultured tumor cells in soft agar (see Freshney, (1987) Culture of Animal Cells: A Manual of Basic Technique, Wily-Liss, New York, NY Ch 18 and Ch 21), tumor systems in nude mice as described in Giovanella et al., J. Natl. Can. Inst., 52: 921-30 (1974), mobility and invasive potential of tumor cells in Boyden Chamber assays as described in Pilkington et al., Anticancer Res., 17: 4107-9 (1997), and angiogenesis assays such as induction of vascularization of the chick chorioallantoic membrane or induction of vascular endothelial cell migration as described in Ribatta et al., Intl. J. Dev. Biol., 40: 1189-97 (1999) and Li et al., Clin. Exp. Metastasis, 17:423-9 (1999), respectively. Suitable tumor cells lines are available, e.g. from American Type Tissue Culture Collection catalogs.

5.10.12 RECEPTOR/LIGAND ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide of the present invention may also demonstrate activity as receptor, receptor ligand or inhibitor or agonist of receptor/ligand interactions. A polynucleotide of the invention can encode a polypeptide exhibiting such characteristics. Examples of such receptors and ligands include, without limitation, cytokine receptors and their ligands, receptor kinases and their ligands, receptor phosphatases and their ligands, receptors involved in cell-cell interactions and their ligands (including without limitation, cellular adhesion molecules (such as selectins, integrins and their ligands) and receptor/ligand pairs involved in antigen presentation, antigen recognition and development of cellular and humoral immune responses. Receptors and ligands are also useful for screening of potential peptide or small molecule inhibitors of the relevant receptor/ligand interaction. A protein of the present invention (including, without limitation, fragments of receptors and ligands) may themselves be useful as inhibitors of receptor/ligand interactions.

The activity of a polypeptide of the invention may, among other means, be measured by the following methods:

Suitable assays for receptor-ligand activity include without limitation those described in: Current Protocols in Immunology, Ed by J. E. Coligan, A. M. Kruisbeek, D. H. Margulies, E. M. Shevach, W. Strober, Pub. Greene Publishing Associates and Wiley- Interscience (Chapter 7.28, Measurement of Cellular Adhesion under static conditions 7.28.1-7.28.22), Takai et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:6864-6868, 1987; Bierer et al., J. Exp. Med. 168:1145-1156, 1988; Rosenstein et al., J. Exp. Med. 169:149-160 1989; Stoltenborg et al., J. Immunol. Methods 175:59-68, 1994; Stitt et al., Cell 80:661-670, 1995.

By way of example, the polypeptides of the invention may be used as a receptor for a ligand(s) thereby transmitting the biological activity of that ligand(s). Ligands may be identified through binding assays, affinity chromatography, dihybrid screening assays, BIAcore assays, gel overlay assays, or other methods known in the art.

Studies characterizing drugs or proteins as agonist or antagonist or partial agonists or a partial antagonist require the use of other proteins as competing ligands. The polypeptides of the present invention or ligand(s) thereof may be labeled by being coupled to radioisotopes, colorimetric molecules or a toxin molecules by conventional methods. ("Guide to Protein Purification" Murray P. Deutscher (ed) Methods in Enzymology Vol. 182 (1990) Academic Press, Inc. San Diego). Examples of radioisotopes include, but are not limited to, tritium and carbon-14. Examples of colorimetric molecules include, but are not limited to, fluorescent molecules such as fluorescamine, or rhodamine or other colorimetric molecules. Examples of toxins include, but are not limited, to ricin.

5.10.13 DRUG SCREENING

5

10

15

20

This invention is particularly useful for screening chemical compounds by using the novel polypeptides or binding fragments thereof in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The polypeptides or fragments employed in such a test may either be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly. One method of drug screening utilizes eukaryotic or prokaryotic host cells which are stably transformed with recombinant nucleic acids expressing the polypeptide or a fragment thereof. Drugs are screened against such transformed cells in competitive binding assays. Such cells, either in viable or fixed form, can be used for standard binding assays. One may measure, for example, the formation of complexes between polypeptides of the invention or fragments and

the agent being tested or examine the diminution in complex formation between the novel polypeptides and an appropriate cell line, which are well known in the art.

Sources for test compounds that may be screened for ability to bind to or modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) the activity of polypeptides of the invention include (1) inorganic and organic chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of either random or mimetic peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Chemical libraries may be readily synthesized or purchased from a number of commercial sources, and may include structural analogs of known compounds or compounds that are identified as "hits" or "leads" via natural product screening.

The sources of natural product libraries are microorganisms (including bacteria and fungi), animals, plants or other vegetation, or marine organisms, and libraries of mixtures for screening may be created by: (1) fermentation and extraction of broths from soil, plant or marine microorganisms or (2) extraction of the organisms themselves. Natural product libraries include polyketides, non-ribosomal peptides, and (non-naturally occurring) variants thereof. For a review, see *Science* 282:63-68 (1998).

Combinatorial libraries are composed of large numbers of peptides, oligonucleotides or organic compounds and can be readily prepared by traditional automated synthesis methods, PCR, cloning or proprietary synthetic methods. Of particular interest are peptide and oligonucleotide combinatorial libraries. Still other libraries of interest include peptide, protein, peptidomimetic, multiparallel synthetic collection, recombinatorial, and polypeptide libraries. For a review of combinatorial chemistry and libraries created therefrom, see Myers, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:701-707 (1997). For reviews and examples of peptidomimetic libraries, see Al-Obeidi et al., Mol. Biotechnol, 9(3):205-23 (1998); Hruby et al., Curr Opin Chem Biol, 1(1):114-19 (1997); Dorner et al., Bioorg Med Chem, 4(5):709-15 (1996) (alkylated dipeptides).

Identification of modulators through use of the various libraries described herein permits modification of the candidate "hit" (or "lead") to optimize the capacity of the "hit" to bind a polypeptide of the invention. The molecules identified in the binding assay are then tested for antagonist or agonist activity in *in vivo* tissue culture or animal models that are well known in the art. In brief, the molecules are titrated into a plurality of cell cultures or animals and then tested for either cell/animal death or prolonged survival of the animal/cells.

The binding molecules thus identified may be complexed with toxins, e.g., ricin or cholera, or with other compounds that are toxic to cells such as radioisotopes. The toxin-binding molecule complex is then targeted to a tumor or other cell by the specificity of the

binding molecule for a polypeptide of the invention. Alternatively, the binding molecules may be complexed with imaging agents for targeting and imaging purposes.

5.10.14 ASSAY FOR RECEPTOR ACTIVITY

5

10

15

20

25

The invention also provides methods to detect specific binding of a polypeptide e.g. a ligand or a receptor. The art provides numerous assays particularly useful for identifying previously unknown binding partners for receptor polypeptides of the invention. For example, expression cloning using mammalian or bacterial cells, or dihybrid screening assays can be used to identify polynucleotides encoding binding partners. As another example, affinity chromatography with the appropriate immobilized polypeptide of the invention can be used to isolate polypeptides that recognize and bind polypeptides of the invention. There are a number of different libraries used for the identification of compounds, and in particular small molecule, that modulate (i.e., increase or decrease) biological activity of a polypeptide of the invention. Ligands for receptor polypeptides of the invention can also be identified by adding exogenous ligands, or cocktails of ligands to two cells populations that are genetically identical except for the expression of the receptor of the invention: one cell population expresses the receptor of the invention whereas the other does not. The response of the two cell populations to the addition of ligands(s) are then compared. Alternatively, an expression library can be coexpressed with the polypeptide of the invention in cells and assayed for an autocrine response to identify potential ligand(s). As still another example, BIAcore assays, gel overlay assays, or other methods known in the art can be used to identify binding partner polypeptides, including, (1) organic and inorganic chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of random peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules.

The role of downstream intracellular signaling molecules in the signaling cascade of the polypeptide of the invention can be determined. For example, a chimeric protein in which the cytoplasmic domain of the polypeptide of the invention is fused to the extracellular portion of a protein, whose ligand has been identified, is produced in a host cell. The cell is then incubated with the ligand specific for the extracellular portion of the chimeric protein, thereby activating the chimeric receptor. Known downstream proteins involved in intracellular signaling can then be assayed for expected modifications i.e. phosphorylation. Other methods known to those in the art can also be used to identify signaling molecules involved in receptor activity.

5.10.15 ANTI-INFLAMMATORY ACTIVITY

Compositions of the present invention may also exhibit anti-inflammatory activity. The anti-inflammatory activity may be achieved by providing a stimulus to cells involved in the inflammatory response, by inhibiting or promoting cell-cell interactions (such as, for example, cell adhesion), by inhibiting or promoting chemotaxis of cells involved in the inflammatory process, inhibiting or promoting cell extravasation, or by stimulating or suppressing production of other factors which more directly inhibit or promote an inflammatory response. Compositions with such activities can be used to treat inflammatory conditions including chronic or acute conditions, including without limitation intimation associated with infection (such as septic shock, sepsis or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemiareperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection. nephritis, cytokine or chemokine-induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or resulting from over production of cytokines such as TNF or IL-1. Compositions of the invention may also be useful to treat anaphylaxis and hypersensitivity to an antigenic substance or material. Compositions of this invention may be utilized to prevent or treat conditions such as, but not limited to, sepsis, acute pancreatitis, endotoxin shock, cytokine induced shock, rheumatoid arthritis, chronic inflammatory arthritis, pancreatic cell damage from diabetes mellitus type 1, graft versus host disease, inflammatory bowel disease, inflamation associated with pulmonary disease, other autoimmune disease or inflammatory disease, an antiproliferative agent such as for acute or chronic mylegenous leukemia or in the prevention of premature labor secondary to intrauterine infections.

5.10.16 LEUKEMIAS

Leukemias and related disorders may be treated or prevented by administration of a therapeutic that promotes or inhibits function of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention. Such leukemias and related disorders include but are not limited to acute leukemia, acute lymphocytic leukemia, acute myelocytic leukemia, myeloblastic, promyelocytic, myelomonocytic, monocytic, erythroleukemia, chronic leukemia, chronic myelocytic (granulocytic) leukemia and chronic lymphocytic leukemia (for a review of such disorders, see Fishman et al., 1985, Medicine, 2d Ed., J.B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia).

30

5

10

15

20

25

5.10.17 NERVOUS SYSTEM DISORDERS

Nervous system disorders, involving cell types which can be tested for efficacy of intervention with compounds that modulate the activity of the polynucleotides and/or polypeptides of the invention, and which can be treated upon thus observing an indication of

therapeutic utility, include but are not limited to nervous system injuries, and diseases or disorders which result in either a disconnection of axons, a diminution or degeneration of neurons, or demyelination. Nervous system lesions which may be treated in a patient (including human and non-human mammalian patients) according to the invention include but are not limited to the following lesions of either the central (including spinal cord, brain) or peripheral nervous systems:

5

15

20

25

- (i) traumatic lesions, including lesions caused by physical injury or associated with surgery, for example, lesions which sever a portion of the nervous system, or compression injuries;
- (ii) ischemic lesions, in which a lack of oxygen in a portion of the nervous system results in neuronal injury or death, including cerebral infarction or ischemia, or spinal cord infarction or ischemia;
 - (iii) infectious lesions, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured as a result of infection, for example, by an abscess or associated with infection by human immunodeficiency virus, herpes zoster, or herpes simplex virus or with Lyme disease, tuberculosis, syphilis;
 - (iv) degenerative lesions, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured as a result of a degenerative process including but not limited to degeneration associated with Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's chorea, or amyotrophic lateral sclerosis;
 - (v) lesions associated with nutritional diseases or disorders, in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured by a nutritional disorder or disorder of metabolism including but not limited to, vitamin B12 deficiency, folic acid deficiency, Wernicke disease, tobacco-alcohol amblyopia, Marchiafava-Bignami disease (primary degeneration of the corpus callosum), and alcoholic cerebellar degeneration;
 - (vi) neurological lesions associated with systemic diseases including but not limited to diabetes (diabetic neuropathy, Bell's palsy), systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoma, or sarcoidosis;
- (vii) lesions caused by toxic substances including alcohol, lead, or particularneurotoxins; and
 - (viii) demyelinated lesions in which a portion of the nervous system is destroyed or injured by a demyelinating disease including but not limited to multiple sclerosis, human immunodeficiency virus-associated myelopathy, transverse myelopathy or various etiologies, progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy, and central pontine myelinolysis.

Therapeutics which are useful according to the invention for treatment of a nervous system disorder may be selected by testing for biological activity in promoting the survival or differentiation of neurons. For example, and not by way of limitation, therapeutics which elicit any of the following effects may be useful according to the invention:

(i) increased survival time of neurons in culture;

5

10

15

20

25

- (ii) increased sprouting of neurons in culture or in vivo;
- (iii) increased production of a neuron-associated molecule in culture or in vivo, e.g., choline acetyltransferase or acetylcholinesterase with respect to motor neurons; or
 - (iv) decreased symptoms of neuron dysfunction in vivo.

Such effects may be measured by any method known in the art. In preferred, non-limiting embodiments, increased survival of neurons may be measured by the method set forth in Arakawa et al. (1990, J. Neurosci. 10:3507-3515); increased sprouting of neurons may be detected by methods set forth in Pestronk et al. (1980, Exp. Neurol. 70:65-82) or Brown et al. (1981, Ann. Rev. Neurosci. 4:17-42); increased production of neuron-associated molecules may be measured by bioassay, enzymatic assay, antibody binding, Northern blot assay, etc., depending on the molecule to be measured; and motor neuron dysfunction may be measured by assessing the physical manifestation of motor neuron disorder, e.g., weakness, motor neuron conduction velocity, or functional disability.

In specific embodiments, motor neuron disorders that may be treated according to the invention include but are not limited to disorders such as infarction, infection, exposure to toxin, trauma, surgical damage, degenerative disease or malignancy that may affect motor neurons as well as other components of the nervous system, as well as disorders that selectively affect neurons such as amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and including but not limited to progressive spinal muscular atrophy, progressive bulbar palsy, primary lateral sclerosis, infantile and juvenile muscular atrophy, progressive bulbar paralysis of childhood (Fazio-Londe syndrome), poliomyelitis and the post polio syndrome, and Hereditary Motorsensory Neuropathy (Charcot-Marie-Tooth Disease).

5.10.18 OTHER ACTIVITIES

A polypeptide of the invention may also exhibit one or more of the following additional activities or effects: inhibiting the growth, infection or function of, or killing, infectious agents, including, without limitation, bacteria, viruses, fungi and other parasites; effecting (suppressing or enhancing) bodily characteristics, including, without limitation, height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, fat to lean ratio or other tissue pigmentation, or organ or body part

size or shape (such as, for example, breast augmentation or diminution, change in bone form or shape); effecting biorhythms or circadian cycles or rhythms; effecting the fertility of male or female subjects; effecting the metabolism, catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of dietary fat, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional factors or component(s); effecting behavioral characteristics, including, without limitation, appetite, libido, stress, cognition (including cognitive disorders), depression (including depressive disorders) and violent behaviors; providing analgesic effects or other pain reducing effects; promoting differentiation and growth of embryonic stem cells in lineages other than hematopoietic lineages; hormonal or endocrine activity; in the case of enzymes, correcting deficiencies of the enzyme and treating deficiency-related diseases; treatment of hyperproliferative disorders (such as, for example, psoriasis); immunoglobulin-like activity (such as, for example, the ability to bind antigens or complement); and the ability to act as an antigen in a vaccine composition to raise an immune response against such protein or another material or entity which is cross-reactive with such protein.

15

20

25

30

10

5

5.10.19 IDENTIFICATION OF POLYMORPHISMS

The demonstration of polymorphisms makes possible the identification of such polymorphisms in human subjects and the pharmacogenetic use of this information for diagnosis and treatment. Such polymorphisms may be associated with, e.g., differential predisposition or susceptibility to various disease states (such as disorders involving inflammation or immune response) or a differential response to drug administration, and this genetic information can be used to tailor preventive or therapeutic treatment appropriately. For example, the existence of a polymorphism associated with a predisposition to inflammation or autoimmune disease makes possible the diagnosis of this condition in humans by identifying the presence of the polymorphism.

Polymorphisms can be identified in a variety of ways known in the art which all generally involve obtaining a sample from a patient, analyzing DNA from the sample, optionally involving isolation or amplification of the DNA, and identifying the presence of the polymorphism in the DNA. For example, PCR may be used to amplify an appropriate fragment of genomic DNA which may then be sequenced. Alternatively, the DNA may be subjected to allele-specific oligonucleotide hybridization (in which appropriate oligonucleotides are hybridized to the DNA under conditions permitting detection of a single base mismatch) or to a single nucleotide extension assay (in which an oligonucleotide that hybridizes immediately adjacent to the position of the polymorphism is extended with one or more labeled

nucleotides). In addition, traditional restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis (using restriction enzymes that provide differential digestion of the genomic DNA depending on the presence or absence of the polymorphism) may be performed. Arrays with nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be used to detect polymorphisms. The array can comprise modified nucleotide sequences of the present invention in order to detect the nucleotide sequences of the present invention. In the alternative, any one of the nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be placed on the array to detect changes from those sequences.

Alternatively a polymorphism resulting in a change in the amino acid sequence could also be detected by detecting a corresponding change in amino acid sequence of the protein, e.g., by an antibody specific to the variant sequence.

5.10.20 ARTHRITIS AND INFLAMMATION

The immunosuppressive effects of the compositions of the invention against rheumatoid arthritis is determined in an experimental animal model system. The experimental model system is adjuvant induced arthritis in rats, and the protocol is described by J. Holoshitz, et at., 1983, Science, 219:56, or by B. Waksman et al., 1963, Int. Arch. Allergy Appl. Immunol., 23:129. Induction of the disease can be caused by a single injection, generally intradermally, of a suspension of killed Mycobacterium tuberculosis in complete Freund's adjuvant (CFA). The route of injection can vary, but rats may be injected at the base of the tail with an adjuvant mixture. The polypeptide is administered in phosphate buffered solution (PBS) at a dose of about 1-5 mg/kg. The control consists of administering PBS only.

The procedure for testing the effects of the test compound would consist of intradermally injecting killed Mycobacterium tuberculosis in CFA followed by immediately administering the test compound and subsequent treatment every other day until day 24. At 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, and 24 days after injection of Mycobacterium CFA, an overall arthritis score may be obtained as described by J. Holoskitz above. An analysis of the data would reveal that the test compound would have a dramatic affect on the swelling of the joints as measured by a decrease of the arthritis score.

30

5

10

15

20

25

5.11 THERAPEUTIC METHODS

The compositions (including polypeptide fragments, analogs, variants and antibodies or other binding partners or modulators including antisense polynucleotides) of the invention have

numerous applications in a variety of therapeutic methods. Examples of therapeutic applications include, but are not limited to, those exemplified herein.

5.11.1 EXAMPLE

5 One embodiment of the invention is the administration of an effective amount of the GPCR-like polypeptides or other composition of the invention to individuals affected by a disease or disorder that can be modulated by regulating the peptides of the invention. While the mode of administration is not particularly important, parenteral administration is preferred. An exemplary mode of administration is to deliver an intravenous bolus. The dosage of 10 GPCR-like polypeptides or other composition of the invention will normally be determined by the prescribing physician. It is to be expected that the dosage will vary according to the age, weight, condition and response of the individual patient. Typically, the amount of polypeptide administered per dose will be in the range of about 0.01µg/kg to 100 mg/kg of body weight, with the preferred dose being about 0.1µg/kg to 10 mg/kg of patient body weight. For 15 parenteral administration, GPCR-like polypeptides of the invention will be formulated in an injectable form combined with a pharmaceutically acceptable parenteral vehicle. Such vehicles are well known in the art and examples include water, saline, Ringer's solution, dextrose solution, and solutions consisting of small amounts of the human serum albumin. The vehicle may contain minor amounts of additives that maintain the isotonicity and stability of the 20 polypeptide or other active ingredient. The preparation of such solutions is within the skill of the art.

5.12 PHARMACEUTICAL FORMULATIONS AND ROUTES OF

25 ADMINISTRATION

30

A protein or other composition of the present invention (from whatever source derived, including without limitation from recombinant and non-recombinant sources and including antibodies and other binding partners of the polypeptides of the invention) may be administered to a patient in need, by itself, or in pharmaceutical compositions where it is mixed with suitable carriers or excipient(s) at doses to treat or ameliorate a variety of disorders. Such a composition may optionally contain (in addition to protein or other active ingredient and a carrier) diluents, fillers, salts, buffers, stabilizers, solubilizers, and other materials well known in the art. The term "pharmaceutically acceptable" means a non-toxic material that does not

interfere with the effectiveness of the biological activity of the active ingredient(s). The characteristics of the carrier will depend on the route of administration. The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may also contain cytokines, lymphokines, or other hematopoietic factors such as M-CSF, GM-CSF, TNF, IL-1, IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-5, IL-6, IL-7, IL-8, IL-9, IL-10, IL-11, IL-12, IL-13, IL-14, IL-15, IFN, TNF0, TNF1, TNF2, G-CSF, Meg-CSF, thrombopoietin, stem cell factor, and erythropoietin. In further compositions, proteins of the invention may be combined with other agents beneficial to the treatment of the disease or disorder in question. These agents include various growth factors such as epidermal growth factor (EGF), platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF), transforming growth factors (TGF-α and TGF-β), insulin-like growth factor (IGF), as well as cytokines described herein.

The pharmaceutical composition may further contain other agents which either enhance the activity of the protein or other active ingredient or complement its activity or use in treatment. Such additional factors and/or agents may be included in the pharmaceutical composition to produce a synergistic effect with protein or other active ingredient of the invention, or to minimize side effects. Conversely, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be included in formulations of the particular clotting factor, cytokine, lymphokine, other hematopoietic factor, thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factor, or anti-inflammatory agent to minimize side effects of the clotting factor, cytokine, lymphokine, other hematopoietic factor, thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factor, or anti-inflammatory agent (such as IL-1Ra, IL-1 Hy1, IL-1 Hy2, anti-TNF, corticosteroids, immunosuppressive agents). A protein of the present invention may be active in multimers (e.g., heterodimers or homodimers) or complexes with itself or other proteins. As a result, pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may comprise a protein of the invention in such multimeric or complexed form.

As an alternative to being included in a pharmaceutical composition of the invention including a first protein, a second protein or a therapeutic agent may be concurrently administered with the first protein (e.g., at the same time, or at differing times provided that therapeutic concentrations of the combination of agents is achieved at the treatment site). Techniques for formulation and administration of the compounds of the instant application may be found in "Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences," Mack Publishing Co., Easton, PA, latest edition. A therapeutically effective dose further refers to that amount of the compound sufficient to result in amelioration of symptoms, e.g., treatment, healing, prevention or amelioration of the relevant medical condition, or an increase in rate of treatment, healing,

prevention or amelioration of such conditions. When applied to an individual active ingredient, administered alone, a therapeutically effective dose refers to that ingredient alone. When applied to a combination, a therapeutically effective dose refers to combined amounts of the active ingredients that result in the therapeutic effect, whether administered in combination, serially or simultaneously.

In practicing the method of treatment or use of the present invention, a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered to a mammal having a condition to be treated. Protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be administered in accordance with the method of the invention either alone or in combination with other therapies such as treatments employing cytokines, lymphokines or other hematopoietic factors. When co- administered with one or more cytokines, lymphokines or other hematopoietic factors, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention may be administered either simultaneously with the cytokine(s), lymphokine(s), other hematopoietic factor(s), thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factors, or sequentially. If administered sequentially, the attending physician will decide on the appropriate sequence of administering protein or other active ingredient of the present invention in combination with cytokine(s), lymphokine(s), other hematopoietic factor(s), thrombolytic or anti-thrombotic factors.

5.12.1 ROUTES OF ADMINISTRATION

5

10

15

30

Suitable routes of administration may, for example, include oral, rectal, transmucosal, or intestinal administration; parenteral delivery, including intramuscular, subcutaneous, intramedullary injections, as well as intrathecal, direct intraventricular, intravenous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, or intraocular injections. Administration of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention used in the pharmaceutical composition or to practice the method of the present invention can be carried out in a variety of conventional ways, such as oral ingestion, inhalation, topical application or cutaneous, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, parenteral or intravenous injection. Intravenous administration to the patient is preferred.

Alternately, one may administer the compound in a local rather than systemic manner, for example, via injection of the compound directly into a arthritic joints or in fibrotic tissue, often in a depot or sustained release formulation. In order to prevent the scarring process frequently occurring as complication of glaucoma surgery, the compounds may be administered topically, for example, as eye drops. Furthermore, one may administer the drug in a targeted drug delivery system, for example, in a liposome coated with a specific antibody,

targeting, for example, arthritic or fibrotic tissue. The liposomes will be targeted to and taken up selectively by the afflicted tissue.

The polypeptides of the invention are administered by any route that delivers an effective dosage to the desired site of action. The determination of a suitable route of administration and an effective dosage for a particular indication is within the level of skill in the art. Preferably for wound treatment, one administers the therapeutic compound directly to the site. Suitable dosage ranges for the polypeptides of the invention can be extrapolated from these dosages or from similar studies in appropriate animal models. Dosages can then be adjusted as necessary by the clinician to provide maximal therapeutic benefit.

10

15

20

25

30

5

5.12.2 COMPOSITIONS/FORMULATIONS

Pharmaceutical compositions for use in accordance with the present invention thus may be formulated in a conventional manner using one or more physiologically acceptable carriers comprising excipients and auxiliaries which facilitate processing of the active compounds into preparations which can be used pharmaceutically. These pharmaceutical compositions may be manufactured in a manner that is itself known, e.g., by means of conventional mixing, dissolving, granulating, dragee-making, levigating, emulsifying, encapsulating, entrapping or lyophilizing processes. Proper formulation is dependent upon the route of administration chosen. When a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered orally, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention will be in the form of a tablet, capsule, powder, solution or elixir. When administered in tablet form, the pharmaceutical composition of the invention may additionally contain a solid carrier such as a gelatin or an adjuvant. The tablet, capsule, and powder contain from about 5 to 95% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, and preferably from about 25 to 90% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention. When administered in liquid form, a liquid carrier such as water, petroleum, oils of animal or plant origin such as peanut oil, mineral oil, soybean oil, or sesame oil, or synthetic oils may be added. The liquid form of the pharmaceutical composition may further contain physiological saline solution, dextrose or other saccharide solution, or glycols such as ethylene glycol, propylene glycol or polyethylene glycol. When administered in liquid form, the pharmaceutical composition contains from about 0.5 to 90% by weight of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, and preferably from about 1 to 50% protein or other active ingredient of the present invention.

When a therapeutically effective amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention is administered by intravenous, cutaneous or subcutaneous injection, protein or other active ingredient of the present invention will be in the form of a pyrogen-free. parenterally acceptable aqueous solution. The preparation of such parenterally acceptable protein or other active ingredient solutions, having due regard to pH, isotonicity, stability, and the like, is within the skill in the art. A preferred pharmaceutical composition for intravenous, cutaneous, or subcutaneous injection should contain, in addition to protein or other active ingredient of the present invention, an isotonic vehicle such as Sodium Chloride Injection, Ringer's Injection, Dextrose Injection, Dextrose and Sodium Chloride Injection, Lactated Ringer's Injection, or other vehicle as known in the art. The pharmaceutical composition of the present invention may also contain stabilizers, preservatives, buffers, antioxidants, or other additives known to those of skill in the art. For injection, the agents of the invention may be formulated in aqueous solutions, preferably in physiologically compatible buffers such as Hanks's solution, Ringer's solution, or physiological saline buffer. For transmucosal administration, penetrants appropriate to the barrier to be permeated are used in the formulation. Such penetrants are generally known in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

For oral administration, the compounds can be formulated readily by combining the active compounds with pharmaceutically acceptable carriers well known in the art. Such carriers enable the compounds of the invention to be formulated as tablets, pills, dragees, capsules, liquids, gels, syrups, slurries, suspensions and the like, for oral ingestion by a patient to be treated. Pharmaceutical preparations for oral use can be obtained solid excipient, optionally grinding a resulting mixture, and processing the mixture of granules, after adding suitable auxiliaries, if desired, to obtain tablets or dragee cores. Suitable excipients are, in particular, fillers such as sugars, including lactose, sucrose, mannitol, or sorbitol; cellulose preparations such as, for example, maize starch, wheat starch, rice starch, potato starch, gelatin, gum tragacanth, methyl cellulose, hydroxypropylmethyl-cellulose, sodium carboxymethylcellulose, and/or polyvinylpyrrolidone (PVP). If desired, disintegrating agents may be added, such as the cross-linked polyvinyl pyrrolidone, agar, or alginic acid or a salt thereof such as sodium alginate. Dragee cores are provided with suitable coatings. For this purpose, concentrated sugar solutions may be used, which may optionally contain gum arabic, talc, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, carbopol gel, polyethylene glycol, and/or titanium dioxide, lacquer solutions, and suitable organic solvents or solvent mixtures. Dyestuffs or pigments may be added to the tablets or dragee coatings for identification or to characterize different combinations of active compound doses.

Pharmaceutical preparations which can be used orally include push-fit capsules made of gelatin, as well as soft, sealed capsules made of gelatin and a plasticizer, such as glycerol or sorbitol. The push-fit capsules can contain the active ingredients in admixture with filler such as lactose, binders such as starches, and/or lubricants such as talc or magnesium stearate and, optionally, stabilizers. In soft capsules, the active compounds may be dissolved or suspended in suitable liquids, such as fatty oils, liquid paraffin, or liquid polyethylene glycols. In addition, stabilizers may be added. All formulations for oral administration should be in dosages suitable for such administration. For buccal administration, the compositions may take the form of tablets or lozenges formulated in conventional manner.

5

10

15

20

25

30

For administration by inhalation, the compounds for use according to the present invention are conveniently delivered in the form of an aerosol spray presentation from pressurized packs or a nebuliser, with the use of a suitable propellant, e.g., dichlorodifluoromethane, trichlorofluoromethane, dichlorotetrafluoroethane, carbon dioxide or other suitable gas. In the case of a pressurized aerosol the dosage unit may be determined by providing a valve to deliver a metered amount. Capsules and cartridges of, e.g., gelatin for use in an inhaler or insufflator may be formulated containing a powder mix of the compound and a suitable powder base such as lactose or starch. The compounds may be formulated for parenteral administration by injection, e.g., by bolus injection or continuous infusion. Formulations for injection may be presented in unit dosage form, e.g., in ampules or in multidose containers, with an added preservative. The compositions may take such forms as suspensions, solutions or emulsions in oily or aqueous vehicles, and may contain formulatory agents such as suspending, stabilizing and/or dispersing agents.

Pharmaceutical formulations for parenteral administration include aqueous solutions of the active compounds in water-soluble form. Additionally, suspensions of the active compounds may be prepared as appropriate oily injection suspensions. Suitable lipophilic solvents or vehicles include fatty oils such as sesame oil, or synthetic fatty acid esters, such as ethyl oleate or triglycerides, or liposomes. Aqueous injection suspensions may contain substances which increase the viscosity of the suspension, such as sodium carboxymethyl cellulose, sorbitol, or dextran. Optionally, the suspension may also contain suitable stabilizers or agents which increase the solubility of the compounds to allow for the preparation of highly concentrated solutions. Alternatively, the active ingredient may be in powder form for constitution with a suitable vehicle, e.g., sterile pyrogen-free water, before use.

The compounds may also be formulated in rectal compositions such as suppositories or retention enemas, e.g., containing conventional suppository bases such as cocoa butter or other

glycerides. In addition to the formulations described previously, the compounds may also be formulated as a depot preparation. Such long acting formulations may be administered by implantation (for example subcutaneously or intramuscularly) or by intramuscular injection. Thus, for example, the compounds may be formulated with suitable polymeric or hydrophobic materials (for example as an emulsion in an acceptable oil) or ion exchange resins, or as sparingly soluble derivatives, for example, as a sparingly soluble salt.

5

A pharmaceutical carrier for the hydrophobic compounds of the invention is a cosolvent system comprising benzyl alcohol, a nonpolar surfactant, a water-miscible organic polymer, and an aqueous phase. The co-solvent system may be the VPD co-solvent system. VPD is a solution of 3% w/v benzyl alcohol, 8% w/v of the nonpolar surfactant polysorbate 10 80, and 65% w/v polyethylene glycol 300, made up to volume in absolute ethanol. The VPD co-solvent system (VPD:5W) consists of VPD diluted 1:1 with a 5% dextrose in water solution. This co-solvent system dissolves hydrophobic compounds well, and itself produces low toxicity upon systemic administration. Naturally, the proportions of a co-solvent system 15 may be varied considerably without destroying its solubility and toxicity characteristics. Furthermore, the identity of the co-solvent components may be varied: for example, other lowtoxicity nonpolar surfactants may be used instead of polysorbate 80; the fraction size of polyethylene glycol may be varied; other biocompatible polymers may replace polyethylene glycol, e.g. polyvinyl pyrrolidone; and other sugars or polysaccharides may substitute for dextrose. Alternatively, other delivery systems for hydrophobic pharmaceutical compounds 20 may be employed. Liposomes and emulsions are well known examples of delivery vehicles or carriers for hydrophobic drugs. Certain organic solvents such as dimethylsulfoxide also may be employed, although usually at the cost of greater toxicity. Additionally, the compounds may be delivered using a sustained-release system, such as semipermeable matrices of solid 25 hydrophobic polymers containing the therapeutic agent. Various types of sustained-release materials have been established and are well known by those skilled in the art. Sustainedrelease capsules may, depending on their chemical nature, release the compounds for a few weeks up to over 100 days. Depending on the chemical nature and the biological stability of the therapeutic reagent, additional strategies for protein or other active ingredient stabilization 30 may be employed.

The pharmaceutical compositions also may comprise suitable solid or gel phase carriers or excipients. Examples of such carriers or excipients include but are not limited to calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate, various sugars, starches, cellulose derivatives, gelatin, and polymers such as polyethylene glycols. Many of the active ingredients of the invention may be

provided as salts with pharmaceutically compatible counter ions. Such pharmaceutically acceptable base addition salts are those salts which retain the biological effectiveness and properties of the free acids and which are obtained by reaction with inorganic or organic bases such as sodium hydroxide, magnesium hydroxide, ammonia, trialkylamine, dialkylamine, monoalkylamine, dibasic amino acids, sodium acetate, potassium benzoate, triethanol amine and the like.

5

10

15

20

30

The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may be in the form of a complex of the protein(s) or other active ingredient of present invention along with protein or peptide antigens. The protein and/or peptide antigen will deliver a stimulatory signal to both B and T lymphocytes. B lymphocytes will respond to antigen through their surface immunoglobulin receptor. T lymphocytes will respond to antigen through the T cell receptor (TCR) following presentation of the antigen by MHC proteins. MHC and structurally related proteins including those encoded by class I and class II MHC genes on host cells will serve to present the peptide antigen(s) to T lymphocytes. The antigen components could also be supplied as purified MHC-peptide complexes alone or with co-stimulatory molecules that can directly signal T cells. Alternatively antibodies able to bind surface immunoglobulin and other molecules on B cells as well as antibodies able to bind the TCR and other molecules on T cells can be combined with the pharmaceutical composition of the invention.

The pharmaceutical composition of the invention may be in the form of a liposome in which protein of the present invention is combined, in addition to other pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, with amphipathic agents such as lipids which exist in aggregated form as micelles, insoluble monolayers, liquid crystals, or lamellar layers in aqueous solution. Suitable lipids for liposomal formulation include, without limitation, monoglycerides, diglycerides, sulfatides, lysolecithins, phospholipids, saponin, bile acids, and the like. Preparation of such liposomal formulations is within the level of skill in the art, as disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 4,235,871; 4,501,728; 4,837,028; and 4,737,323, all of which are incorporated herein by reference.

The amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention in the pharmaceutical composition of the present invention will depend upon the nature and severity of the condition being treated, and on the nature of prior treatments which the patient has undergone. Ultimately, the attending physician will decide the amount of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention with which to treat each individual patient. Initially, the attending physician will administer low doses of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention and observe the patient's response. Larger doses of protein or other active

ingredient of the present invention may be administered until the optimal therapeutic effect is obtained for the patient, and at that point the dosage is not increased further. It is contemplated that the various pharmaceutical compositions used to practice the method of the present invention should contain about 0.01 μ g to about 100 mg (preferably about 0.1 μ g to 5 about 10 mg, more preferably about 0.1 µg to about 1 mg) of protein or other active ingredient of the present invention per kg body weight. For compositions of the present invention which are useful for bone, cartilage, tendon or ligament regeneration, the therapeutic method includes administering the composition topically, systematically, or locally as an implant or device. When administered, the therapeutic composition for use in this invention is, of course, in a 10 pyrogen-free, physiologically acceptable form. Further, the composition may desirably be encapsulated or injected in a viscous form for delivery to the site of bone, cartilage or tissue damage. Topical administration may be suitable for wound healing and tissue repair. Therapeutically useful agents other than a protein or other active ingredient of the invention which may also optionally be included in the composition as described above, may alternatively or additionally, be administered simultaneously or sequentially with the composition in the methods of the invention. Preferably for bone and/or cartilage formation, the composition would include a matrix capable of delivering the protein-containing or other active ingredient-containing composition to the site of bone and/or cartilage damage, providing a structure for the developing bone and cartilage and optimally capable of being resorbed into the body. Such matrices may be formed of materials presently in use for other implanted medical applications.

15

20

25

30

The choice of matrix material is based on biocompatibility, biodegradability, mechanical properties, cosmetic appearance and interface properties. The particular application of the compositions will define the appropriate formulation. Potential matrices for the compositions may be biodegradable and chemically defined calcium sulfate, tricalcium phosphate, hydroxyapatite, polylactic acid, polyglycolic acid and polyanhydrides. Other potential materials are biodegradable and biologically well-defined, such as bone or dermal collagen. Further matrices are comprised of pure proteins or extracellular matrix components. Other potential matrices are nonbiodegradable and chemically defined, such as sintered hydroxyapatite, bioglass, aluminates, or other ceramics. Matrices may be comprised of combinations of any of the above mentioned types of material, such as polylactic acid and hydroxyapatite or collagen and tricalcium phosphate. The bioceramics may be altered in composition, such as in calcium-aluminate-phosphate and processing to alter pore size, particle size, particle shape, and biodegradability. Presently preferred is a 50:50 (mole weight)

copolymer of lactic acid and glycolic acid in the form of porous particles having diameters ranging from 150 to 800 microns. In some applications, it will be useful to utilize a sequestering agent, such as carboxymethyl cellulose or autologous blood clot, to prevent the protein compositions from disassociating from the matrix.

5 A preferred family of sequestering agents is cellulosic materials such as alkylcelluloses (including hydroxyalkylcelluloses), including methylcellulose, ethylcellulose, hydroxyethylcellulose, hydroxypropylcellulose, hydroxypropyl-methylcellulose, and carboxymethylcellulose, the most preferred being cationic salts of carboxymethylcellulose (CMC). Other preferred sequestering agents include hyaluronic acid, sodium alginate. 10 poly(ethylene glycol), polyoxyethylene oxide, carboxyvinyl polymer and poly(vinyl alcohol). The amount of sequestering agent useful herein is 0.5-20 wt %, preferably 1-10 wt % based on total formulation weight, which represents the amount necessary to prevent desorption of the protein from the polymer matrix and to provide appropriate handling of the composition, yet not so much that the progenitor cells are prevented from infiltrating the matrix, thereby 15 providing the protein the opportunity to assist the osteogenic activity of the progenitor cells. In further compositions, proteins or other active ingredient of the invention may be combined with other agents beneficial to the treatment of the bone and/or cartilage defect, wound, or tissue in question. These agents include various growth factors such as epidermal growth factor (EGF), platelet derived growth factor (PDGF), transforming growth factors (TGF-\alpha and 20 TGF- β), and insulin-like growth factor (IGF).

The therapeutic compositions are also presently valuable for veterinary applications. Particularly domestic animals and thoroughbred horses, in addition to humans, are desired patients for such treatment with proteins or other active ingredient of the present invention. The dosage regimen of a protein-containing pharmaceutical composition to be used in tissue regeneration will be determined by the attending physician considering various factors which modify the action of the proteins, e.g., amount of tissue weight desired to be formed, the site of damage, the condition of the damaged tissue, the size of a wound, type of damaged tissue (e.g., bone), the patient's age, sex, and diet, the severity of any infection, time of administration and other clinical factors. The dosage may vary with the type of matrix used in the reconstitution and with inclusion of other proteins in the pharmaceutical composition. For example, the addition of other known growth factors, such as IGF I (insulin like growth factor I), to the final composition, may also effect the dosage. Progress can be monitored by periodic

25

30

assessment of tissue/bone growth and/or repair, for example, X-rays, histomorphometric determinations and tetracycline labeling.

Polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used for gene therapy. Such polynucleotides can be introduced either in vivo or ex vivo into cells for expression in a mammalian subject. Polynucleotides of the invention may also be administered by other known methods for introduction of nucleic acid into a cell or organism (including, without limitation, in the form of viral vectors or naked DNA). Cells may also be cultured ex vivo in the presence of proteins of the present invention in order to proliferate or to produce a desired effect on or activity in such cells. Treated cells can then be introduced in vivo for therapeutic purposes.

10

15

5.12.3 EFFECTIVE DOSAGE

Pharmaceutical compositions suitable for use in the present invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve its intended purpose. More specifically, a therapeutically effective amount means an amount effective to prevent development of or to alleviate the existing symptoms of the subject being treated. Determination of the effective amount is well within the capability of those skilled in the art, especially in light of the detailed disclosure provided herein. For any compound used in the method of the invention, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially from appropriate in vitro assays. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that includes the ICso as determined in cell culture (i.e., the concentration of the test compound which achieves a half-maximal inhibition of the protein's biological activity). Such information can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

25

30

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of the compound that results in amelioration of symptoms or a prolongation of survival in a patient. Toxicity and therapeutic efficacy of such compounds can be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or experimental animals, e.g., for determining the LD₅₀ (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) and the ED₅₀ (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population). The dose ratio between toxic and therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index and it can be expressed as the ratio between LD₅₀ and ED₅₀. Compounds which exhibit high therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from these cell culture assays and animal studies can be used in formulating a range of dosage for use in human. The dosage of such compounds lies preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that include the ED₅₀ with little or no

toxicity. The dosage may vary within this range depending upon the dosage form employed and the route of administration utilized. The exact formulation, route of administration and dosage can be chosen by the individual physician in view of the patient's condition. See, e.g., Fingl et al., 1975, in "The Pharmacological Basis of Therapeutics", Ch. 1 p.1. Dosage amount and interval may be adjusted individually to provide plasma levels of the active moiety which are sufficient to maintain the desired effects, or minimal effective concentration (MEC). The MEC will vary for each compound but can be estimated from in vitro data. Dosages necessary to achieve the MEC will depend on individual characteristics and route of administration. However, HPLC assays or bioassays can be used to determine plasma concentrations.

Dosage intervals can also be determined using MEC value. Compounds should be administered using a regimen which maintains plasma levels above the MEC for 10-90% of the time, preferably between 30-90% and most preferably between 50-90%. In cases of local administration or selective uptake, the effective local concentration of the drug may not be related to plasma concentration.

An exemplary dosage regimen for polypeptides or other compositions of the invention will be in the range of about $0.01~\mu g/kg$ to 100~mg/kg of body weight daily, with the preferred dose being about $0.1~\mu g/kg$ to 25~mg/kg of patient body weight daily, varying in adults and children. Dosing may be once daily, or equivalent doses may be delivered at longer or shorter intervals.

The amount of composition administered will, of course, be dependent on the subject being treated, on the subject's age and weight, the severity of the affliction, the manner of administration and the judgment of the prescribing physician.

5.12.4 PACKAGING

5

10

15

20

30

The compositions may, if desired, be presented in a pack or dispenser device which may contain one or more unit dosage forms containing the active ingredient. The pack may, for example, comprise metal or plastic foil, such as a blister pack. The pack or dispenser device may be accompanied by instructions for administration. Compositions comprising a compound of the invention formulated in a compatible pharmaceutical carrier may also be prepared, placed in an appropriate container, and labeled for treatment of an indicated condition.

88

5.13 ANTIBODIES

5

10

15

20

30

Also included in the invention are antibodies to proteins, or fragments of proteins of the invention. The term "antibody" as used herein refers to immunoglobulin molecules and immunologically active portions of immunoglobulin (Ig) molecules, i.e., molecules that contain an antigen binding site that specifically binds (immunoreacts with) an antigen. Such antibodies include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, single chain, Fab, Fab and F(ab)2 fragments, and an Fab expression library. In general, an antibody molecule obtained from humans relates to any of the classes IgG, IgM, IgA, IgE and IgD, which differ from one another by the nature of the heavy chain present in the molecule. Certain classes have subclasses as well, such as IgG1, IgG2, and others. Furthermore, in humans, the light chain may be a kappa chain or a lambda chain. Reference herein to antibodies includes a reference to all such classes, subclasses and types of human antibody species.

An isolated related protein of the invention may be intended to serve as an antigen, or a portion or fragment thereof, and additionally can be used as an immunogen to generate antibodies that immunospecifically bind the antigen, using standard techniques for polyclonal and monoclonal antibody preparation. The full-length protein can be used or, alternatively, the invention provides antigenic peptide fragments of the antigen for use as immunogens. An antigenic peptide fragment comprises at least 6 amino acid residues of the amino acid sequence of the full length protein, such as an amino acid sequence shown in SEQ ID NO: 4, and encompasses an epitope thereof such that an antibody raised against the peptide forms a specific immune complex with the full length protein or with any fragment that contains the epitope. Preferably, the antigenic peptide comprises at least 10 amino acid residues, or at least 15 amino acid residues, or at least 20 amino acid residues, or at least 30 amino acid residues. Preferred epitopes encompassed by the antigenic peptide are regions of the protein that are located on its surface; commonly these are hydrophilic regions.

In certain embodiments of the invention, at least one epitope encompassed by the antigenic peptide is a region of -related protein that is located on the surface of the protein, e.g., a hydrophilic region. A hydrophobicity analysis of the human related protein sequence will indicate which regions of a related protein are particularly hydrophilic and, therefore, are likely to encode surface residues useful for targeting antibody production. As a means for targeting antibody production, hydropathy plots showing regions of hydrophilicity and hydrophobicity may be generated by any method well known in the art, including, for

example, the Kyte Doolittle or the Hopp Woods methods, either with or without Fourier transformation. See, e.g., Hopp and Woods, 1981, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci. USA 78: 3824-3828; Kyte and Doolittle 1982, J. Mol. Biol. 157: 105-142, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Antibodies that are specific for one or more domains within an antigenic protein, or derivatives, fragments, analogs or homologs thereof, are also provided herein.

A protein of the invention, or a derivative, fragment, analog, homolog or ortholog thereof, may be utilized as an immunogen in the generation of antibodies that immunospecifically bind these protein components.

Various procedures known within the art may be used for the production of polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies directed against a protein of the invention, or against derivatives, fragments, analogs homologs or orthologs thereof (see, for example, Antibodies: A Laboratory Manual, Harlow E, and Lane D, 1988, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY, incorporated herein by reference). Some of these antibodies are discussed below.

15

20

25

30

10

5

5.13.1 Polyclonal Antibodies

For the production of polyclonal antibodies, various suitable host animals (e.g., rabbit, goat, mouse or other mammal) may be immunized by one or more injections with the native protein, a synthetic variant thereof, or a derivative of the foregoing. An appropriate immunogenic preparation can contain, for example, the naturally occurring immunogenic protein, a chemically synthesized polypeptide representing the immunogenic protein, or a recombinantly expressed immunogenic protein. Furthermore, the protein may be conjugated to a second protein known to be immunogenic in the mammal being immunized. Examples of such immunogenic proteins include but are not limited to keyhole limpet hemocyanin, serum albumin, bovine thyroglobulin, and soybean trypsin inhibitor. The preparation can further include an adjuvant. Various adjuvants used to increase the immunological response include. but are not limited to, Freund's (complete and incomplete), mineral gels (e.g., aluminum hydroxide), surface active substances (e.g., lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, dinitrophenol, etc.), adjuvants usable in humans such as Bacille Calmette-Guerin and Corynebacterium parvum, or similar immunostimulatory agents. Additional examples of adjuvants which can be employed include MPL-TDM adjuvant (monophosphoryl Lipid A, synthetic trehalose dicorynomycolate).

The polyclonal antibody molecules directed against the immunogenic protein can be isolated from the mammal (e.g., from the blood) and further purified by well known

techniques, such as affinity chromatography using protein A or protein G, which provide primarily the IgG fraction of immune serum. Subsequently, or alternatively, the specific antigen which is the target of the immunoglobulin sought, or an epitope thereof, may be immobilized on a column to purify the immune specific antibody by immunoaffinity chromatography. Purification of immunoglobulins is discussed, for example, by D. Wilkinson (The Scientist, published by The Scientist, Inc., Philadelphia PA, Vol. 14, No. 8 (April 17, 2000), pp. 25-28).

5.13.2 Monoclonal Antibodies

20

25

30

The term "monoclonal antibody" (MAb) or "monoclonal antibody composition", as used herein, refers to a population of antibody molecules that contain only one molecular species of antibody molecule consisting of a unique light chain gene product and a unique heavy chain gene product. In particular, the complementarity determining regions (CDRs) of the monoclonal antibody are identical in all the molecules of the population. MAbs thus contain an antigen binding site capable of immunoreacting with a particular epitope of the antigen characterized by a unique binding affinity for it.

Monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma methods, such as those described by Kohler and Milstein, <u>Nature</u>, <u>256</u>:495 (1975). In a hybridoma method, a mouse, hamster, or other appropriate host animal, is typically immunized with an immunizing agent to elicit lymphocytes that produce or are capable of producing antibodies that will specifically bind to the immunizing agent. Alternatively, the lymphocytes can be immunized in vitro.

The immunizing agent will typically include the protein antigen, a fragment thereof or a fusion protein thereof. Generally, either peripheral blood lymphocytes are used if cells of human origin are desired, or spleen cells or lymph node cells are used if non-human mammalian sources are desired. The lymphocytes are then fused with an immortalized cell line using a suitable fusing agent, such as polyethylene glycol, to form a hybridoma cell (Goding, Monoclonal Antibodies: Principles and Practice, Academic Press, (1986) pp. 59-103). Immortalized cell lines are usually transformed mammalian cells, particularly myeloma cells of rodent, bovine and human origin. Usually, rat or mouse myeloma cell lines are employed. The hybridoma cells can be cultured in a suitable culture medium that preferably contains one or more substances that inhibit the growth or survival of the unfused, immortalized cells. For example, if the parental cells lack the enzyme hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyl transferase (HGPRT or HPRT), the culture medium for the hybridomas

typically will include hypoxanthine, aminopterin, and thymidine ("HAT medium"), which substances prevent the growth of HGPRT-deficient cells.

Preferred immortalized cell lines are those that fuse efficiently, support stable high level expression of antibody by the selected antibody-producing cells, and are sensitive to a medium such as HAT medium. More preferred immortalized cell lines are murine myeloma lines, which can be obtained, for instance, from the Salk Institute Cell Distribution Center, San Diego, California and the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, Virginia. Human myeloma and mouse-human heteromyeloma cell lines also have been described for the production of human monoclonal antibodies (Kozbor, J. Immunol., 133:3001 (1984); Brodeur et al., Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, Marcel Dekker, Inc., New York, (1987) pp. 51-63).

10

15

20

25

30

The culture medium in which the hybridoma cells are cultured can then be assayed for the presence of monoclonal antibodies directed against the antigen. Preferably, the binding specificity of monoclonal antibodies produced by the hybridoma cells is determined by immunoprecipitation or by an in vitro binding assay, such as radioimmunoassay (RIA) or enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent assay (ELISA). Such techniques and assays are known in the art. The binding affinity of the monoclonal antibody can, for example, be determined by the Scatchard analysis of Munson and Pollard, Anal. Biochem., 107:220 (1980). Preferably, antibodies having a high degree of specificity and a high binding affinity for the target antigen are isolated.

After the desired hybridoma cells are identified, the clones can be subcloned by limiting dilution procedures and grown by standard methods. Suitable culture media for this purpose include, for example, Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium and RPMI-1640 medium.

Alternatively, the hybridoma cells can be grown in vivo as ascites in a mammal.

The monoclonal antibodies secreted by the subclones can be isolated or purified from the culture medium or ascites fluid by conventional immunoglobulin purification procedures such as, for example, protein A-Sepharose, hydroxylapatite chromatography, gel electrophoresis, dialysis, or affinity chromatography.

The monoclonal antibodies can also be made by recombinant DNA methods, such as those described in U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567. DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies of the invention can be readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA can be placed into expression vectors,

which are then transfected into host cells such as simian COS cells, Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells. The DNA also can be modified, for example, by substituting the coding sequence for human heavy and light chain constant domains in place of the homologous murine sequences (U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Morrison, Nature 368, 812-13 (1994)) or by covalently joining to the immunoglobulin coding sequence all or part of the coding sequence for a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide. Such a non-immunoglobulin polypeptide can be substituted for the constant domains of an antibody of the invention, or can be substituted for the variable domains of one antigen-combining site of an antibody of the invention to create a chimeric bivalent antibody.

5.13.2 Humanized Antibodies

5

10

The antibodies directed against the protein antigens of the invention can further comprise humanized antibodies or human antibodies. These antibodies are suitable for 15 administration to humans without engendering an immune response by the human against the administered immunoglobulin. Humanized forms of antibodies are chimeric immunoglobulins. immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')2 or other antigenbinding subsequences of antibodies) that are principally comprised of the sequence of a human immunoglobulin, and contain minimal sequence derived from a non-human immunoglobulin. 20 Humanization can be performed following the method of Winter and co-workers (Jones et al., Nature, 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann et al., Nature, 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen et al., Science, 239:1534-1536 (1988)), by substituting rodent CDRs or CDR sequences for the corresponding sequences of a human antibody. (See also U.S. Patent No. 5,225,539.) In some instances, Fv framework residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced by corresponding non-human residues. Humanized antibodies can also comprise residues which 25 are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. In general, the humanized antibody will comprise substantially all of at least one, and typically two, variable domains, in which all or substantially all of the CDR regions correspond to those of a non-human immunoglobulin and all or substantially all of the framework regions are those 30 of a human immunoglobulin consensus sequence. The humanized antibody optimally also will comprise at least a portion of an immunoglobulin constant region (Fc), typically that of a human immunoglobulin (Jones et al., 1986; Riechmann et al., 1988; and Presta, Curr. Op. Struct. Biol., 2:593-596 (1992)).

5.13.3 Human Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

Fully human antibodies relate to antibody molecules in which essentially the entire sequences of both the light chain and the heavy chain, including the CDRs, arise from human genes. Such antibodies are termed "human antibodies", or "fully human antibodies" herein. Human monoclonal antibodies can be prepared by the trioma technique; the human B-cell hybridoma technique (see Kozbor, et al., 1983 Immunol Today 4: 72) and the EBV hybridoma technique to produce human monoclonal antibodies (see Cole, et al., 1985 In: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp. 77-96). Human monoclonal antibodies may be utilized in the practice of the present invention and may be produced by using human hybridomas (see Cote, et al., 1983. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 80: 2026-2030) or by transforming human B-cells with Epstein Barr Virus in vitro (see Cole, et al., 1985 In: MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES AND CANCER THERAPY, Alan R. Liss, Inc., pp. 77-96).

In addition, human antibodies can also be produced using additional techniques, including phage display libraries (Hoogenboom and Winter, J. Mol. Biol., 227:381 (1991); Marks et al., J. Mol. Biol., 222:581 (1991)). Similarly, human antibodies can be made by introducing human immunoglobulin loci into transgenic animals, e.g., mice in which the endogenous immunoglobulin genes have been partially or completely inactivated. Upon challenge, human antibody production is observed, which closely resembles that seen in humans in all respects, including gene rearrangement, assembly, and antibody repertoire. This approach is described, for example, in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,545,807; 5,545,806; 5,569,825; 5,625,126; 5,633,425; 5,661,016, and in Marks et al. (Bio/Technology 10, 779-783 (1992)); Lonberg et al. (Nature 368 856-859 (1994)); Morrison (Nature 368, 812-13 (1994)); Fishwild et al. (Nature Biotechnology 14, 845-51 (1996)); Neuberger (Nature Biotechnology 14, 826 (1996)); and Lonberg and Huszar (Intern. Rev. Immunol. 13 65-93 (1995)).

Human antibodies may additionally be produced using transgenic nonhuman animals which are modified so as to produce fully human antibodies rather than the animal's endogenous antibodies in response to challenge by an antigen. (See PCT publication WO94/02602). The endogenous genes encoding the heavy and light immunoglobulin chains in the nonhuman host have been incapacitated, and active loci encoding human heavy and light chain immunoglobulins are inserted into the host's genome. The human genes are incorporated, for example, using yeast artificial chromosomes containing the requisite human DNA segments. An animal which provides all the desired modifications is then obtained as progeny by crossbreeding intermediate transgenic animals containing fewer than the full complement of the modifications. The preferred embodiment of such a nonhuman animal is a

mouse, and is termed the Xenomouse[™] as disclosed in PCT publications WO 96/33735 and WO 96/34096. This animal produces B cells which secrete fully human immunoglobulins. The antibodies can be obtained directly from the animal after immunization with an immunogen of interest, as, for example, a preparation of a polyclonal antibody, or alternatively from immortalized B cells derived from the animal, such as hybridomas producing monoclonal antibodies. Additionally, the genes encoding the immunoglobulins with human variable regions can be recovered and expressed to obtain the antibodies directly, or can be further modified to obtain analogs of antibodies such as, for example, single chain Fv molecules.

5

10

15

20

25

30

An example of a method of producing a nonhuman host, exemplified as a mouse, lacking expression of an endogenous immunoglobulin heavy chain is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,939,598. It can be obtained by a method including deleting the J segment genes from at least one endogenous heavy chain locus in an embryonic stem cell to prevent rearrangement of the locus and to prevent formation of a transcript of a rearranged immunoglobulin heavy chain locus, the deletion being effected by a targeting vector containing a gene encoding a selectable marker; and producing from the embryonic stem cell a transgenic mouse whose somatic and germ cells contain the gene encoding the selectable marker.

A method for producing an antibody of interest, such as a human antibody, is disclosed in U.S. Patent No. 5,916,771. It includes introducing an expression vector that contains a nucleotide sequence encoding a heavy chain into one mammalian host cell in culture, introducing an expression vector containing a nucleotide sequence encoding a light chain into another mammalian host cell, and fusing the two cells to form a hybrid cell. The hybrid cell expresses an antibody containing the heavy chain and the light chain.

In a further improvement on this procedure, a method for identifying a clinically relevant epitope on an immunogen, and a correlative method for selecting an antibody that binds immunospecifically to the relevant epitope with high affinity, are disclosed in PCT publication WO 99/53049.

5.13.4 Fab Fragments and Single Chain Antibodies

According to the invention, techniques can be adapted for the production of single-chain antibodies specific to an antigenic protein of the invention (see e.g., U.S. Patent No. 4,946,778). In addition, methods can be adapted for the construction of F_{ab} expression libraries (see e.g., Huse, et al., 1989 Science 246: 1275-1281) to allow rapid and effective identification of monoclonal F_{ab} fragments with the desired specificity for a protein or

derivatives, fragments, analogs or homologs thereof. Antibody fragments that contain the idiotypes to a protein antigen may be produced by techniques known in the art including, but not limited to: (i) an $F_{(ab)')2}$ fragment produced by pepsin digestion of an antibody molecule; (ii) an F_{ab} fragment generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of an $F_{(ab)')2}$ fragment; (iii) an F_{ab} fragment generated by the treatment of the antibody molecule with papain and a reducing agent and (iv) F_{v} fragments.

5.13.5 Bispecific Antibodies

10

15

20

25

30

Bispecific antibodies are monoclonal, preferably human or humanized, antibodies that have binding specificities for at least two different antigens. In the present case, one of the binding specificities is for an antigenic protein of the invention. The second binding target is any other antigen, and advantageously is a cell-surface protein or receptor or receptor subunit.

Methods for making bispecific antibodies are known in the art. Traditionally, the recombinant production of bispecific antibodies is based on the co-expression of two immunoglobulin heavy-chain/light-chain pairs, where the two heavy chains have different specificities (Milstein and Cuello, Nature, 305:537-539 (1983)). Because of the random assortment of immunoglobulin heavy and light chains, these hybridomas (quadromas) produce a potential mixture of ten different antibody molecules, of which only one has the correct bispecific structure. The purification of the correct molecule is usually accomplished by affinity chromatography steps. Similar procedures are disclosed in WO 93/08829, published 13 May 1993, and in Traunecker et al., 1991 EMBO J., 10:3655-3659.

Antibody variable domains with the desired binding specificities (antibody-antigen combining sites) can be fused to immunoglobulin constant domain sequences. The fusion preferably is with an immunoglobulin heavy-chain constant domain, comprising at least part of the hinge, CH2, and CH3 regions. It is preferred to have the first heavy-chain constant region (CH1) containing the site necessary for light-chain binding present in at least one of the fusions. DNAs encoding the immunoglobulin heavy-chain fusions and, if desired, the immunoglobulin light chain, are inserted into separate expression vectors, and are cotransfected into a suitable host organism. For further details of generating bispecific antibodies see, for example, Suresh et al., Methods in Enzymology, 121:210 (1986).

According to another approach described in WO 96/27011, the interface between a pair of antibody molecules can be engineered to maximize the percentage of heterodimers which are recovered from recombinant cell culture. The preferred interface comprises at least a part of the CH3 region of an antibody constant domain. In this method, one or more small amino acid

side chains from the interface of the first antibody molecule are replaced with larger side chains (e.g. tyrosine or tryptophan). Compensatory "cavities" of identical or similar size to the large side chain(s) are created on the interface of the second antibody molecule by replacing large amino acid side chains with smaller ones (e.g. alanine or threonine). This provides a mechanism for increasing the yield of the heterodimer over other unwanted end-products such as homodimers.

Bispecific antibodies can be prepared as full length antibodies or antibody fragments (e.g. F(ab')₂ bispecific antibodies). Techniques for generating bispecific antibodies from antibody fragments have been described in the literature. For example, bispecific antibodies can be prepared using chemical linkage. Brennan et al., Science 229:81 (1985) describe a procedure wherein intact antibodies are proteolytically cleaved to generate F(ab')₂ fragments. These fragments are reduced in the presence of the dithiol complexing agent sodium arsenite to stabilize vicinal dithiols and prevent intermolecular disulfide formation. The Fab' fragments generated are then converted to thionitrobenzoate (TNB) derivatives. One of the Fab'-TNB derivatives is then reconverted to the Fab'-thiol by reduction with mercaptoethylamine and is mixed with an equimolar amount of the other Fab'-TNB derivative to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibodies produced can be used as agents for the selective immobilization of enzymes.

10

15

20

25

30

Additionally, Fab' fragments can be directly recovered from E. coli and chemically coupled to form bispecific antibodies. Shalaby et al., J. Exp. Med. 175:217-225 (1992) describe the production of a fully humanized bispecific antibody F(ab')2 molecule. Each Fab' fragment was separately secreted from E. coli and subjected to directed chemical coupling in vitro to form the bispecific antibody. The bispecific antibody thus formed was able to bind to cells overexpressing the ErbB2 receptor and normal human T cells, as well as trigger the lytic activity of human cytotoxic lymphocytes against human breast tumor targets.

Various techniques for making and isolating bispecific antibody fragments directly from recombinant cell culture have also been described. For example, bispecific antibodies have been produced using leucine zippers. Kostelny et al., J. Immunol. 148(5):1547-1553 (1992). The leucine zipper peptides from the Fos and Jun proteins were linked to the Fab' portions of two different antibodies by gene fusion. The antibody homodimers were reduced at the hinge region to form monomers and then re-oxidized to form the antibody heterodimers. This method can also be utilized for the production of antibody homodimers. The "diabody" technology described by Hollinger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:6444-6448 (1993) has provided an alternative mechanism for making bispecific antibody fragments. The

fragments comprise a heavy-chain variable domain (V_H) connected to a light-chain variable domain (V_L) by a linker which is too short to allow pairing between the two domains on the same chain. Accordingly, the V_H and V_L domains of one fragment are forced to pair with the complementary V_L and V_H domains of another fragment, thereby forming two antigen-binding sites. Another strategy for making bispecific antibody fragments by the use of single-chain Fv (sFv) dimers has also been reported. See, Gruber et al., J. Immunol. 152:5368 (1994).

Antibodies with more than two valencies are contemplated. For example, trispecific antibodies can be prepared. Tutt et al., <u>J. Immunol.</u> 147:60 (1991).

Exemplary bispecific antibodies can bind to two different epitopes, at least one of which originates in the protein antigen of the invention. Alternatively, an anti-antigenic arm of an immunoglobulin molecule can be combined with an arm which binds to a triggering molecule on a leukocyte such as a T-cell receptor molecule (e.g. CD2, CD3, CD28, or B7), or Fc receptors for IgG (FcγR), such as FcγRI (CD64), Fc γRII (CD32) and Fc γRIII (CD16) so as to focus cellular defense mechanisms to the cell expressing the particular antigen. Bispecific antibodies can also be used to direct cytotoxic agents to cells which express a particular antigen. These antibodies possess an antigen-binding arm and an arm which binds a cytotoxic agent or a radionuclide chelator, such as EOTUBE, DPTA, DOTA, or TETA. Another bispecific antibody of interest binds the protein antigen described herein and further binds tissue factor (TF).

20

25

30

15

5

10

5.13.6 Heteroconjugate Antibodies

Heteroconjugate antibodies are also within the scope of the present invention.

Heteroconjugate antibodies are composed of two covalently joined antibodies. Such antibodies have, for example, been proposed to target immune system cells to unwanted cells (U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980), and for treatment of HIV infection (WO 91/00360; WO 92/200373; EP 03089). It is contemplated that the antibodies can be prepared in vitro using known methods in synthetic protein chemistry, including those involving crosslinking agents. For example, immunotoxins can be constructed using a disulfide exchange reaction or by forming a thioether bond. Examples of suitable reagents for this purpose include iminothiolate and methyl-4-mercaptobutyrimidate and those disclosed, for example, in U.S. Patent No. 4,676,980.

5.13.7 Effector Function Engineering

It can be desirable to modify the antibody of the invention with respect to effector function, so as to enhance, e.g., the effectiveness of the antibody in treating cancer. For example, cysteine residue(s) can be introduced into the Fc region, thereby allowing interchain disulfide bond formation in this region. The homodimeric antibody thus generated can have improved internalization capability and/or increased complement-mediated cell killing and antibody-dependent cellular cytotoxicity (ADCC). See Caron et al., J. Exp Med., 176: 1191-1195 (1992) and Shopes, J. Immunol., 148: 2918-2922 (1992). Homodimeric antibodies with enhanced anti-tumor activity can also be prepared using heterobifunctional cross-linkers as described in Wolff et al. Cancer Research, 53: 2560-2565 (1993). Alternatively, an antibody can be engineered that has dual Fc regions and can thereby have enhanced complement lysis and ADCC capabilities. See Stevenson et al., Anti-Cancer Drug Design, 3: 219-230 (1989).

5.13.8 Immunoconjugates

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also pertains to immunoconjugates comprising an antibody conjugated to a cytotoxic agent such as a chemotherapeutic agent, toxin (e.g., an enzymatically active toxin of bacterial, fungal, plant, or animal origin, or fragments thereof), or a radioactive isotope (i.e., a radioconjugate).

Chemotherapeutic agents useful in the generation of such immunoconjugates have been described above. Enzymatically active toxins and fragments thereof that can be used include diphtheria A chain, nonbinding active fragments of diphtheria toxin, exotoxin A chain (from Pseudomonas aeruginosa), ricin A chain, abrin A chain, modeccin A chain, alpha-sarcin, Aleurites fordii proteins, dianthin proteins, Phytolaca americana proteins (PAPI, PAPII, and PAP-S), momordica charantia inhibitor, curcin, crotin, sapaonaria officinalis inhibitor, gelonin, mitogellin, restrictocin, phenomycin, enomycin, and the tricothecenes. A variety of radionuclides are available for the production of radioconjugated antibodies. Examples include ²¹²Bi, ¹³¹I, ¹³¹In, ⁹⁰Y, and ¹⁸⁶Re.

Conjugates of the antibody and cytotoxic agent are made using a variety of bifunctional protein-coupling agents such as N-succinimidyl-3-(2-pyridyldithiol) propionate (SPDP), iminothiolane (IT), bifunctional derivatives of imidoesters (such as dimethyl adipimidate HCL), active esters (such as disuccinimidyl suberate), aldehydes (such as glutareldehyde), bisazido compounds (such as bis (p-azidobenzoyl) hexanediamine), bis-diazonium derivatives (such as bis-(p-diazoniumbenzoyl)-ethylenediamine), diisocyanates (such as tolyene 2,6-diisocyanate), and bis-active fluorine compounds (such as 1,5-difluoro-2,4-dinitrobenzene). For example, a ricin immunotoxin can be prepared as described in Vitetta et al., Science, 238:

1098 (1987). Carbon-14-labeled 1-isothiocyanatobenzyl-3-methyldiethylene triaminepentaacetic acid (MX-DTPA) is an exemplary chelating agent for conjugation of radionucleotide to the antibody. See WO94/11026.

In another embodiment, the antibody can be conjugated to a "receptor" (such streptavidin) for utilization in tumor pretargeting wherein the antibody-receptor conjugate is administered to the patient, followed by removal of unbound conjugate from the circulation using a clearing agent and then administration of a "ligand" (e.g., avidin) that is in turn conjugated to a cytotoxic agent.

10 5.14 COMPUTER READABLE SEQUENCES

5

15

20

25

30

In one application of this embodiment, a nucleotide sequence of the present invention can be recorded on computer readable media. As used herein, "computer readable media" refers to any medium which can be read and accessed directly by a computer. Such media include, but are not limited to: magnetic storage media, such as floppy discs, hard disc storage medium, and magnetic tape; optical storage media such as CD-ROM; electrical storage media such as RAM and ROM; and hybrids of these categories such as magnetic/optical storage media. A skilled artisan can readily appreciate how any of the presently known computer readable mediums can be used to create a manufacture comprising computer readable medium having recorded thereon a nucleotide sequence of the present invention. As used herein, "recorded" refers to a process for storing information on computer readable medium. A skilled artisan can readily adopt any of the presently known methods for recording information on computer readable medium to generate manufactures comprising the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention.

A variety of data storage structures are available to a skilled artisan for creating a computer readable medium having recorded thereon a nucleotide sequence of the present invention. The choice of the data storage structure will generally be based on the means chosen to access the stored information. In addition, a variety of data processor programs and formats can be used to store the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention on computer readable medium. The sequence information can be represented in a word processing text file, formatted in commercially-available software such as WordPerfect and Microsoft Word, or represented in the form of an ASCII file, stored in a database application, such as DB2, Sybase, Oracle, or the like. A skilled artisan can readily adapt any number of data processor structuring formats (e.g. text file or database) in order to obtain computer

readable medium having recorded thereon the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention.

5

10

15

20

25

30

By providing any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 or a representative fragment thereof; or a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to any of the nucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 in computer readable form, a skilled artisan can routinely access the sequence information for a variety of purposes. Computer software is publicly available which allows a skilled artisan to access sequence information provided in a computer readable medium. The examples which follow demonstrate how software which implements the BLAST (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410 (1990)) and BLAZE (Brutlag et al., Comp. Chem. 17:203-207 (1993)) search algorithms on a Sybase system is used to identify open reading frames (ORFs) within a nucleic acid sequence. Such ORFs may be protein encoding fragments and may be useful in producing commercially important proteins such as enzymes used in fermentation reactions and in the production of commercially useful metabolites.

As used herein, "a computer-based system" refers to the hardware means, software means, and data storage means used to analyze the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention. The minimum hardware means of the computer-based systems of the present invention comprises a central processing unit (CPU), input means, output means, and data storage means. A skilled artisan can readily appreciate that any one of the currently available computer-based systems are suitable for use in the present invention. As stated above, the computer-based systems of the present invention comprise a data storage means having stored therein a nucleotide sequence of the present invention and the necessary hardware means and software means for supporting and implementing a search means. As used herein, "data storage means" refers to memory which can store nucleotide sequence information of the present invention, or a memory access means which can access manufactures having recorded thereon the nucleotide sequence information of the present invention.

As used herein, "search means" refers to one or more programs which are implemented on the computer-based system to compare a target sequence or target structural motif with the sequence information stored within the data storage means. Search means are used to identify fragments or regions of a known sequence which match a particular target sequence or target motif. A variety of known algorithms are disclosed publicly and a variety of commercially available software for conducting search means are and can be used in the computer-based systems of the present invention. Examples of such software includes, but is not limited to,

Smith-Waterman, MacPattern (EMBL), BLASTN and BLASTA (NPOLYPEPTIDEIA). A skilled artisan can readily recognize that any one of the available algorithms or implementing software packages for conducting homology searches can be adapted for use in the present computer-based systems. As used herein, a "target sequence" can be any nucleic acid or amino acid sequence of six or more nucleotides or two or more amino acids. A skilled artisan can readily recognize that the longer a target sequence is, the less likely a target sequence will be present as a random occurrence in the database. The most preferred sequence length of a target sequence is from about 10 to 100 amino acids, or from about 30 to 300 nucleotide residues. However, it is well recognized that searches for commercially important fragments, such as sequence fragments involved in gene expression and protein processing, may be of shorter length.

As used herein, "a target structural motif," or "target motif," refers to any rationally selected sequence or combination of sequences in which the sequence(s) are chosen based on a three-dimensional configuration which is formed upon the folding of the target motif. There are a variety of target motifs known in the art. Protein target motifs include, but are not limited to, enzyme active sites and signal sequences. Nucleic acid target motifs include, but are not limited to, promoter sequences, hairpin structures and inducible expression elements (protein binding sequences).

20 5.15 TRIPLE HELIX FORMATION

5

10

15

25

30

In addition, the fragments of the present invention, as broadly described, can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA, both of which methods are based on the binding of a polynucleotide sequence to DNA or RNA. Polynucleotides suitable for use in these methods are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and are designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 15241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Olmno, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). Triple helix-formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques have been demonstrated to be effective in model systems. Information contained in the sequences of the present invention is necessary for the design of an antisense or triple helix oligonucleotide.

5.16 DIAGNOSTIC ASSAYS AND KITS

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention further provides methods to identify the presence or expression of one of the ORFs of the present invention, or homolog thereof, in a test sample, using a nucleic acid probe or antibodies of the present invention, optionally conjugated or otherwise associated with a suitable label.

In general, methods for detecting a polynucleotide of the invention can comprise contacting a sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polynucleotide for a period sufficient to form the complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, a polynucleotide of the invention is detected in the sample. Such methods can also comprise contacting a sample under stringent hybridization conditions with nucleic acid primers that anneal to a polynucleotide of the invention under such conditions, and amplifying annealed polynucleotides, so that if a polynucleotide is amplified, a polynucleotide of the invention is detected in the sample.

In general, methods for detecting a polypeptide of the invention can comprise contacting a sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polypeptide for a period sufficient to form the complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, a polypeptide of the invention is detected in the sample.

In detail, such methods comprise incubating a test sample with one or more of the antibodies or one or more of the nucleic acid probes of the present invention and assaying for binding of the nucleic acid probes or antibodies to components within the test sample.

Conditions for incubating a nucleic acid probe or antibody with a test sample vary. Incubation conditions depend on the format employed in the assay, the detection methods employed, and the type and nature of the nucleic acid probe or antibody used in the assay. One skilled in the art will recognize that any one of the commonly available hybridization, amplification or immunological assay formats can readily be adapted to employ the nucleic acid probes or antibodies of the present invention. Examples of such assays can be found in Chard, T., An Introduction to Radioimmunoassay and Related Techniques, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (1986); Bullock, G.R. et al., Techniques in Immunocytochemistry, Academic Press, Orlando, FL Vol. 1 (1982), Vol. 2 (1983), Vol. 3 (1985); Tijssen, P., Practice and Theory of immunoassays: Laboratory Techniques in Biochemistry and Molecular Biology, Elsevier Science Publishers, Amsterdam, The Netherlands (1985). The test samples of the present invention include cells, protein or membrane extracts of cells, or biological fluids such as sputum, blood, serum, plasma, or urine. The test sample used in the above-described method will vary based on the assay

format, nature of the detection method and the tissues, cells or extracts used as the sample to be assayed. Methods for preparing protein extracts or membrane extracts of cells are well known in the art and can be readily be adapted in order to obtain a sample which is compatible with the system utilized.

In another embodiment of the present invention, kits are provided which contain the necessary reagents to carry out the assays of the present invention. Specifically, the invention provides a compartment kit to receive, in close confinement, one or more containers which comprises: (a) a first container comprising one of the probes or antibodies of the present invention; and (b) one or more other containers comprising one or more of the following: wash reagents, reagents capable of detecting presence of a bound probe or antibody.

In detail, a compartment kit includes any kit in which reagents are contained in separate containers. Such containers include small glass containers, plastic containers or strips of plastic or paper. Such containers allows one to efficiently transfer reagents from one compartment to another compartment such that the samples and reagents are not crosscontaminated, and the agents or solutions of each container can be added in a quantitative fashion from one compartment to another. Such containers will include a container which will accept the test sample, a container which contains the antibodies used in the assay, containers which contain wash reagents (such as phosphate buffered saline, Tris-buffers, etc.), and containers which contain the reagents used to detect the bound antibody or probe. Types of detection reagents include labeled nucleic acid probes, labeled secondary antibodies, or in the alternative, if the primary antibody is labeled, the enzymatic, or antibody binding reagents which are capable of reacting with the labeled antibody. One skilled in the art will readily recognize that the disclosed probes and antibodies of the present invention can be readily incorporated into one of the established kit formats which are well known in the art.

25

30

20

5

10

15

5.17 MEDICAL IMAGING

The novel polypeptides and binding partners of the invention are useful in medical imaging of sites expressing the molecules of the invention (e.g., where the polypeptide of the invention is involved in the immune response, for imaging sites of inflammation or infection). See, e.g., Kunkel et al., U.S. Pat. NO. 5,413,778. Such methods involve chemical attachment of a labeling or imaging agent, administration of the labeled polypeptide to a subject in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, and imaging the labeled polypeptide *in vivo* at the target site.

5.18 SCREENING ASSAYS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Using the isolated proteins and polynucleotides of the invention, the present invention further provides methods of obtaining and identifying agents which bind to a polypeptide encoded by an ORF corresponding to any of the nucleotide sequences set forth in SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, or bind to a specific domain of the polypeptide encoded by the nucleic acid. In detail, said method comprises the steps of:

- (a) contacting an agent with an isolated protein encoded by an ORF of the present invention, or nucleic acid of the invention; and
- (b) determining whether the agent binds to said protein or said nucleic acid.

In general, therefore, such methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polynucleotide of the invention can comprise contacting a compound with a polynucleotide of the invention for a time sufficient to form a polynucleotide/compound complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a polynucleotide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to a polynucleotide of the invention is identified.

Likewise, in general, therefore, such methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polypeptide of the invention can comprise contacting a compound with a polypeptide of the invention for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, and detecting the complex, so that if a polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to a polynucleotide of the invention is identified.

Methods for identifying compounds that bind to a polypeptide of the invention can also comprise contacting a compound with a polypeptide of the invention in a cell for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, wherein the complex drives expression of a receptor gene sequence in the cell, and detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression, so that if a polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds a polypeptide of the invention is identified.

Compounds identified via such methods can include compounds which modulate the activity of a polypeptide of the invention (that is, increase or decrease its activity, relative to activity observed in the absence of the compound). Alternatively, compounds identified via such methods can include compounds which modulate the expression of a polynucleotide of the invention (that is, increase or decrease expression relative to expression levels observed in the absence of the compound). Compounds, such as compounds identified via the methods of the invention, can be tested using standard assays well known to those of skill in the art for their ability to modulate activity/expression.

5

10

15

20

25

The agents screened in the above assay can be, but are not limited to, peptides, carbohydrates, vitamin derivatives, or other pharmaceutical agents. The agents can be selected and screened at random or rationally selected or designed using protein modeling techniques.

For random screening, agents such as peptides, carbohydrates, pharmaceutical agents and the like are selected at random and are assayed for their ability to bind to the protein encoded by the ORF of the present invention. Alternatively, agents may be rationally selected or designed. As used herein, an agent is said to be "rationally selected or designed" when the agent is chosen based on the configuration of the particular protein. For example, one skilled in the art can readily adapt currently available procedures to generate peptides, pharmaceutical agents and the like, capable of binding to a specific peptide sequence, in order to generate rationally designed antipeptide peptides, for example see Hurby et al., Application of Synthetic Peptides: Antisense Peptides," In Synthetic Peptides, A User's Guide, W.H. Freeman, NY (1992), pp. 289-307, and Kaspczak et al., Biochemistry 28:9230-8 (1989), or pharmaceutical agents, or the like.

In addition to the foregoing, one class of agents of the present invention, as broadly described, can be used to control gene expression through binding to one of the ORFs or EMFs of the present invention. As described above, such agents can be randomly screened or rationally designed/selected. Targeting the ORF or EMF allows a skilled artisan to design sequence specific or element specific agents, modulating the expression of either a single ORF or multiple ORFs which rely on the same EMF for expression control. One class of DNA binding agents are agents which contain base residues which hybridize or form a triple helix formation by binding to DNA or RNA. Such agents can be based on the classic phosphodiester, ribonucleic acid backbone, or can be a variety of sulfhydryl or polymeric derivatives which have base attachment capacity.

Agents suitable for use in these methods usually contain 20 to 40 bases and are designed to be complementary to a region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxynucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988)). Triple helix-formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques have been demonstrated to be effective in model systems. Information contained in the sequences of the present

invention is necessary for the design of an antisense or triple helix oligonucleotide and other DNA binding agents.

Agents which bind to a protein encoded by one of the ORFs of the present invention can be used as a diagnostic agent. Agents which bind to a protein encoded by one of the ORFs of the present invention can be formulated using known techniques to generate a pharmaceutical composition.

5.19 USE OF NUCLEIC ACIDS AS PROBES

5

20

25

30

Another aspect of the subject invention is to provide for polypeptide-specific nucleic acid hybridization probes capable of hybridizing with naturally occurring nucleotide sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be derived from any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62. Because the corresponding gene is only expressed in a limited number of tissues, a hybridization probe derived from of any of the nucleotide sequences SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 can be used as an indicator of the presence of RNA of cell type of such a tissue in a sample.

Any suitable hybridization technique can be employed, such as, for example, in situ hybridization. PCR as described in US Patents Nos. 4,683,195 and 4,965,188 provides additional uses for oligonucleotides based upon the nucleotide sequences. Such probes used in PCR may be of recombinant origin, may be chemically synthesized, or a mixture of both. The probe will comprise a discrete nucleotide sequence for the detection of identical sequences or a degenerate pool of possible sequences for identification of closely related genomic sequences.

Other means for producing specific hybridization probes for nucleic acids include the cloning of nucleic acid sequences into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art and are commercially available and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerase as T7 or SP6 RNA polymerase and the appropriate radioactively labeled nucleotides. The nucleotide sequences may be used to construct hybridization probes for mapping their respective genomic sequences. The nucleotide sequence provided herein may be mapped to a chromosome or specific regions of a chromosome using well known genetic and/or chromosomal mapping techniques. These techniques include in situ hybridization, linkage analysis against known chromosomal markers, hybridization screening with libraries or flow-sorted chromosomal preparations specific to known chromosomes, and the like. The technique of fluorescent in situ hybridization of chromosome spreads has been described, among other places, in Verma et

al (1988) Human Chromosomes: A Manual of Basic Techniques, Pergamon Press, New York NY.

Fluorescent in situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and other physical chromosome mapping techniques may be correlated with additional genetic map data.

5 Examples of genetic map data can be found in the 1994 Genome Issue of Science (265:1981f). Correlation between the location of a nucleic acid on a physical chromosomal map and a specific disease (or predisposition to a specific disease) may help delimit the region of DNA associated with that genetic disease. The nucleotide sequences of the subject invention may be used to detect differences in gene sequences between normal, carrier or affected individuals.

10 5.20 PREPARATION OF SUPPORT BOUND OLIGONUCLEOTIDES

15

20

25

30

Oligonucleotides, i.e., small nucleic acid segments, may be readily prepared by, for example, directly synthesizing the oligonucleotide by chemical means, as is commonly practiced using an automated oligonucleotide synthesizer.

Support bound oligonucleotides may be prepared by any of the methods known to those of skill in the art using any suitable support such as glass, polystyrene or Teflon. One strategy is to precisely spot oligonucleotides synthesized by standard synthesizers. Immobilization can be achieved using passive adsorption (Inouye & Hondo, 1990 J. Clin Microbiol 28(6) 1462-72); using UV light (Nagata et al., 1985; Dahlen et al., 1987; Morrissey & Collins, Mol. Cell Probes 1989 3(2) 189-207) or by covalent binding of base modified DNA (Keller et al., 1988; 1989); all references being specifically incorporated herein.

Another strategy that may be employed is the use of the strong biotin-streptavidin interaction as a linker. For example, Broude et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 91(8) 3072-6 describe the use of biotinylated probes, although these are duplex probes, that are immobilized on streptavidin-coated magnetic beads. Streptavidin-coated beads may be purchased from Dynal, Oslo. Of course, this same linking chemistry is applicable to coating any surface with streptavidin. Biotinylated probes may be purchased from various sources, such as, e.g., Operon Technologies (Alameda, CA).

Nunc Laboratories (Naperville, IL) is also selling suitable material that could be used.

Nunc Laboratories have developed a method by which DNA can be covalently bound to the microwell surface termed Covalink NH. CovaLink NH is a polystyrene surface grafted with secondary amino groups (>NH) that serve as bridge-heads for further covalent coupling.

CovaLink Modules may be purchased from Nunc Laboratories. DNA molecules may be bound

to CovaLink exclusively at the 5'-end by a phosphoramidate bond, allowing immobilization of more than 1 pmol of DNA (Rasmussen et al., (1991) Anal Biochem 198(1) 138-42.

The use of CovaLink NH strips for covalent binding of DNA molecules at the 5'-end has been described (Rasmussen et al., 1991). In this technology, a phosphoramidate bond is employed (Chu et al., 1983 Nucleic Acids 11(18) 6513-29). This is beneficial as immobilization using only a single covalent bond is preferred. The phosphoramidate bond joins the DNA to the CovaLink NH secondary amino groups that are positioned at the end of spacer arms covalently grafted onto the polystyrene surface through a 2 nm long spacer arm. To link an oligonucleotide to CovaLink NH via an phosphoramidate bond, the oligonucleotide terminus must have a 5'-end phosphate group. It is, perhaps, even possible for biotin to be covalently bound to CovaLink and then streptavidin used to bind the probes.

5

10

15

20

25

30

More specifically, the linkage method includes dissolving DNA in water (7.5 ng/ul) and denaturing for 10 min. at 95°C and cooling on ice for 10 min. Ice-cold 0.1 M 1-methylimidazole, pH 7.0 (1-MeIm₇), is then added to a final concentration of 10 mM 1-MeIm₇. A ss DNA solution is then dispensed into CovaLink NH strips (75 ul/well) standing on ice.

Carbodiimide 0.2 M 1-ethyl-3-(3-dimethylaminopropyl)-carbodiimide(EDC), dissolved in 10 mM 1-MeIm₇, is made fresh and 25 ul added per well. The strips are incubated for 5 hours at 50°C. After incubation the strips are washed using, e.g., Nunc-Immuno Wash; first the wells are washed 3 times, then they are soaked with washing solution for 5 min., and finally they are washed 3 times (where in the washing solution is 0.4 N NaOH, 0.25 % SDS heated to 50°C).

It is contemplated that a further suitable method for use with the present invention is that described in PCT Patent Application WO 90/03382 (Southern & Maskos), incorporated herein by reference. This method of preparing an oligonucleotide bound to a support involves attaching a nucleoside 3'-reagent through the phosphate group by a covalent phosphodiester link to aliphatic hydroxyl groups carried by the support. The oligonucleotide is then synthesized on the supported nucleoside and protecting groups removed from the synthetic oligonucleotide chain under standard conditions that do not cleave the oligonucleotide from the support. Suitable reagents include nucleoside phosphoramidite and nucleoside hydrogen phosphorate.

An on-chip strategy for the preparation of DNA probe for the preparation of DNA probe arrays may be employed. For example, addressable laser-activated photodeprotection may be employed in the chemical synthesis of oligonucleotides directly on a glass surface, as described by Fodor *et al.* (1991) Science 251(4995) 767-73, incorporated herein by reference. Probes may also be immobilized on nylon supports as described by Van Ness *et al.* (1991) Nucleic Acids Res.

19(12) 3345-50; or linked to Teflon using the method of Duncan & Cavalier (1988) Anal Biochem 169(1) 104-8; all references being specifically incorporated herein.

To link an oligonucleotide to a nylon support, as described by Van Ness *et al.* (1991), requires activation of the nylon surface via alkylation and selective activation of the 5'-amine of oligonucleotides with cyanuric chloride.

One particular way to prepare support bound oligonucleotides is to utilize the light-generated synthesis described by Pease *et al.*, (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci USA 91(11) 5022-6. These authors used current photolithographic techniques to generate arrays of immobilized oligonucleotide probes (DNA chips). These methods, in which light is used to direct the synthesis of oligonucleotide probes in high-density, miniaturized arrays, utilize photolabile 5'-protected *N*-acyl-deoxynucleoside phosphoramidites, surface linker chemistry and versatile combinatorial synthesis strategies. A matrix of 256 spatially defined oligonucleotide probes may be generated in this manner.

5.21 PREPARATION OF NUCLEIC ACID FRAGMENTS

5

10

20

25

30

The nucleic acids may be obtained from any appropriate source, such as cDNAs, genomic DNA, chromosomal DNA, microdissected chromosome bands, cosmid or YAC inserts, and RNA, including mRNA without any amplification steps. For example, Sambrook et al. (1989) describes three protocols for the isolation of high molecular weight DNA from mammalian cells (p. 9.14-9.23).

DNA fragments may be prepared as clones in M13, plasmid or lambda vectors and/or prepared directly from genomic DNA or cDNA by PCR or other amplification methods. Samples may be prepared or dispensed in multiwell plates. About 100-1000 ng of DNA samples may be prepared in 2-500 ml of final volume.

The nucleic acids would then be fragmented by any of the methods known to those of skill in the art including, for example, using restriction enzymes as described at 9.24-9.28 of Sambrook *et al.* (1989), shearing by ultrasound and NaOH treatment.

Low pressure shearing is also appropriate, as described by Schriefer et al. (1990) Nucleic Acids Res. 18(24) 7455-6. In this method, DNA samples are passed through a small French pressure cell at a variety of low to intermediate pressures. A lever device allows controlled application of low to intermediate pressures to the cell. The results of these studies indicate that low-pressure shearing is a useful alternative to sonic and enzymatic DNA fragmentation methods.

One particularly suitable way for fragmenting DNA is contemplated to be that using the two base recognition endonuclease, CviII, described by Fitzgerald et al. (1992) Nucleic Acids

Res. 20(14) 3753-62. These authors described an approach for the rapid fragmentation and fractionation of DNA into particular sizes that they contemplated to be suitable for shotgun cloning and sequencing.

The restriction endonuclease *CviJI* normally cleaves the recognition sequence PuGCPy between the G and C to leave blunt ends. Atypical reaction conditions, which alter the specificity of this enzyme (*CviJI***), yield a quasi-random distribution of DNA fragments form the small molecule pUC19 (2688 base pairs). Fitzgerald *et al.* (1992) quantitatively evaluated the randomness of this fragmentation strategy, using a *CviJI*** digest of pUC19 that was size fractionated by a rapid gel filtration method and directly ligated, without end repair, to a lac Z minus M13 cloning vector. Sequence analysis of 76 clones showed that *CviJI*** restricts pyGCPy and PuGCPu, in addition to PuGCPy sites, and that new sequence data is accumulated at a rate consistent with random fragmentation.

As reported in the literature, advantages of this approach compared to sonication and agarose gel fractionation include: smaller amounts of DNA are required (0.2-0.5 ug instead of 2-5 ug); and fewer steps are involved (no preligation, end repair, chemical extraction, or agarose gel electrophoresis and elution are needed).

Irrespective of the manner in which the nucleic acid fragments are obtained or prepared, it is important to denature the DNA to give single stranded pieces available for hybridization. This is achieved by incubating the DNA solution for 2-5 minutes at 80-90°C. The solution is then cooled quickly to 2°C to prevent renaturation of the DNA fragments before they are contacted with the chip. Phosphate groups must also be removed from genomic DNA by methods known in the art.

5.22 PREPARATION OF DNA ARRAYS

5

10

15

20

25

30

Arrays may be prepared by spotting DNA samples on a support such as a nylon membrane. Spotting may be performed by using arrays of metal pins (the positions of which correspond to an array of wells in a microtiter plate) to repeated by transfer of about 20 nl of a DNA solution to a nylon membrane. By offset printing, a density of dots higher than the density of the wells is achieved. One to 25 dots may be accommodated in 1 mm², depending on the type of label used. By avoiding spotting in some preselected number of rows and columns, separate subsets (subarrays) may be formed. Samples in one subarray may be the same genomic segment of DNA (or the same gene) from different individuals, or may be different, overlapped genomic clones. Each of the subarrays may represent replica spotting of the same samples. In one example, a selected gene segment may be amplified from 64 patients. For each patient, the

amplified gene segment may be in one 96-well plate (all 96 wells containing the same sample). A plate for each of the 64 patients is prepared. By using a 96-pin device, all samples may be spotted on one 8 x 12 cm membrane. Subarrays may contain 64 samples, one from each patient. Where the 96 subarrays are identical, the dot span may be 1 mm² and there may be a 1 mm space between subarrays.

Another approach is to use membranes or plates (available from NUNC, Naperville, Illinois) which may be partitioned by physical spacers e.g. a plastic grid molded over the membrane, the grid being similar to the sort of membrane applied to the bottom of multiwell plates, or hydrophobic strips. A fixed physical spacer is not preferred for imaging by exposure to flat phosphor-storage screens or x-ray films.

The present invention is illustrated in the following examples. Upon consideration of the present disclosure, one of skill in the art will appreciate that many other embodiments and variations may be made in the scope of the present invention. Accordingly, it is intended that the broader aspects of the present invention not be limited to the disclosure of the following examples. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the exemplified embodiments which are intended as illustrations of single aspects of the invention, and compositions and methods which are functionally equivalent are within the scope of the invention. Indeed, numerous modifications and variations in the practice of the invention are expected to occur to those skilled in the art upon consideration of the present preferred embodiments. Consequently, the only limitations which should be placed upon the scope of the invention are those which appear in the appended claims.

All references cited within the body of the instant specification are hereby incorporated by reference in their entirety.

6.0 EXAMPLES

5

10

15

20

30

25

EXAMPLE 1 <u>Isolation of SEQ ID NO: 1, 10, 17, 26, and 33 from cDNA Libraries</u>

A plurality of novel nucleic acids were obtained from cDNA libraries prepared from human leukocyte mRNA (GIBCO Laboratories) (SEQ ID NO: 1), from human adult liver mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 10); from human adult kidney mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 17); from human adult brain mRNA (GIBCO) (SEQ ID NO: 26) and from human adult kidney mRNA (Invitrogen) (SEQ ID NO: 33) using standard PCR, sequencing by hybridization sequence signature analysis, and Sanger sequencing techniques. The inserts of the libraries

were amplified with PCR using primers specific for vector sequences flanking the inserts. These samples were spotted onto nylon membranes and interrogated with oligonucleotide probes to give sequence signatures. The clones were clustered into groups of similar or identical sequences, and single representative clones were selected from each group for gel sequencing. The 5' sequence of the amplified inserts was then deduced using the reverse M13 sequencing primer in a typical Sanger sequencing protocol. PCR products were purified and subjected to fluorescent dye terminator cycle sequencing. Single-pass gel sequencing was done using a 377 Applied Biosystems (ABI) sequencer. The insert was identified as a novel sequence not previously obtained from this library and not previously reported in public databases. These sequences were designated as SEQ ID NO: 1, 10, 17, 26, and 33.

EXAMPLE 2 ASSEMBLAGE OF SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, 34, 60, and 62

The nucleic acids of the present invention, designated as SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34 were assembled using SEQ ID NO: 1,10, 17, 26, and 33 as a seed, respectively. Then a recursive algorithm was used to extend the seed into an extended assemblage, by pulling additional sequences from different databases (i.e., Hyseq's database containing EST sequences, dbEST version 114, gb pri 114, and UniGene version 101) that belong to this assemblage. The algorithm terminated when there was no additional sequences from the above databases that would extend the assemblage. Inclusion of component sequences into the assemblage was based on a BLASTN hit to the extending assemblage with BLAST score greater than 300 and percent identity greater than 95%.

The nearest neighbor result for the assembled contigs were obtained by a FASTA version 3 search against Genpept release 114, 117, or 118 using FASTXY algorithm. FASTXY is an improved version of FASTA alignment which allows in-codon frame shifts. The nearest neighbor result showed the closest homologue for each assemblage from Genpept (and contains the translated amino acid sequences for which the assemblage encodes). The nearest neighbor results are set forth below:

30

25

5

10

SEQ ID	Accession	Description	Smith-	%
NO:	No.		Waterman Score	Identity
2	AF151799	Homo sapiens CGI-40 protein	424	71.605

11	AC005053	Homo sapiens match to ESTs	881	49.580
1		AA316181 (NID: g3165221),		
ŀ		AA032221 (NID: g1502183),		
		and AI167942 (NID:		
		g3701112)		
18	AB018301	Homo sapiens KIAA0758	6455	99.595
		protein	}	
27	AF027826	Homo sapiens putative seven	487	46.691
1		pass transmembrane protein	Ì	
34	AC005587	Homo sapiens similar to	1450	71.382
		mouse olfactory receptor 13,	ļ	
		similar to P34984 (PID:		
		g464305)		

Polypeptides were predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34 as set forth below. The polypeptides were predicted using a software program called FASTY (available from http://fasta.bioch.virginia.edu) which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polypeptides (W.R. Pearson, Methods in Enzymology, 183: 63-98 (1990), herein incorporated by reference).

Predicted	Predicted end	Amino acid composition of the polypeptide encoded,
beginning	nucleotide	wherein, (A=Alanine, C=Cysteine, D=Aspartic Acid,
nucleotide	location	E= Glutamic Acid, F=Phenylalanine, G=Glycine,
location	correspond-	H=Histidine, I=Isoleucine, K=Lysine, L=Leucine,
correspond-	ing to last	M=Methionine, N=Asparagine, P=Proline,
ing to first	amino acid	Q=Glutamine, R=Arginine, S=Serine, T=Threonine,
amino acid	residue of	V=Valine, W=Tryptophan, Y=Tyrosine, X=Unknown,
residue of	amino acid	*=Stop Codon, /=possible nucleotide deletion,
amino acid	segment	∖=possible nucleotide insertion)
segment		
66	453	VGEPYIDWDEFPELLSRTAVRARKIPISDTI*KTK
		AKQVVKLLSNIRSQAVGILMSSLHLDMKDIQHA
	<u> </u>	VVNLDNSVVDLETLQALYENRAQSDELE*IEKHG

1		RSSKDKENAKSLDKPEQLYFLRFLYE (SEQ ID
		NO: 9)
23	462	ARGGRLRWRRLDDCLSAAESDTVAYEDLSEDYT
		QKKWKGLALSQRALHWNMMLENDRSMASLAG
		RNMMESSELTPKQEIFKGSESSNSTSGGLFGVVP
		GGTETGDVCEDTFKELEGQPSNEEGSRLESDFLEI
		IDEDKKKSTKDRY (SEQ ID NO: 16)
166	4280	ASDQSGSQPGDHSAGQANQLKLEDMKSPRRTTL
j		CLMFIVIYSSKAALNWNYESTIHPLSLHEHEPAGE
]		EALRQKRAVATKSPTAEEYTVNIEISFENASFLDP
		IKAYLNSLSFPIHGNNTDQITDILSINVTTVCRPAG
		NEIWCSCETGYGWPRERCLHNLICQERDVFLPGH
	•	HCSCLKELPPNGPFCLLQEDVTLNMRVRLNVGF
		QEDLMNTSSALYRSYKTDLETAFRKGYGILPGFK
		GVTVTGFKSGSVVVTYEVKTTPPSLELIHKANEQ
		VVQSLNQTYKMDYNSFQAVTINESNFFVTPEIIFE
		GDTVSLVCEKEVLSSNVSWRYEEQQLEIQNSSRF
		SIYTALFNNMTSVSKLTIHNITPGDAGEYVCKLIL
	Ę	DIFEYECKKKIDVMPIQILANEEMKVMCDNNPVS
		LNCCSQGNVNWSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPETDIDS
		SCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGA
		RGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPDPISVSEGQNFSIKCIS
		DVSNYDEVYWNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTRRYLDGAE
		SVLTVKTSTREWNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVI
		VHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDG
		DYKVTFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKHNFNA
		SSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPSMKLNL
		VPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNVPSSP
	}	EE/SPLGGTITYKCVGSQWG\EKRNDCISAPINSLL
		QMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEIS
		SSPGSLGAIINILDLLSTVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTV
		NVILGKPVLNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERF
		SQALQSGDSPPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQ
		QRFVFPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTMA
- <u></u>		FPTLQAILAQDIQENNFAESLVMTTTVSHNTTMP

WU 01/3343	· 	PCT/US00/3498;
		FRISMTFKNNSPSGGETKCVFWNFRLANNTGGW
		DSSGCYVEEGDGDNVTCICDHLTSFSILMSPDSPD
		PSSLLGILLDIISYVGVGFSILSLAACLVVEAVVW
		KSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLL\VANTWFIGV
		AAIQDNRYILCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWML
		TLGLMLFYRLVFILHETSRSTQKAIAFCLGYGCPL
		AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALL
		AFAIPALIIVVVNITITIVVITKILRPSIGDKPCKQEK
		SSLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGLTWGFGLTTVFPGTNLV
		FHIIFAILNVFQGLFILLFGCLWDLKVQEALLNKF
		SLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLF
,		GKTGTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN (SEQ ID
		NO: 25)
1009	1208	VRGLGPRLPVFPKGKGLSVEEGGLSATTSFLLSA
		PSPSLHPAIPTP\RIYFPGPADSPSLSV/SRDSGLPPL
		TWRVTCLGLVACLPGLVPALPPAVTLGLTAAYT
}		TLYALLFFSVYAQLWLVL\RMGHKRLS\YQT\VFL
		ALCL\FW\APLR\TTFFSF*FPKILPAPNN/SWGPLPF
		WLLYCCPVCLQFFTLT\LMNLYFA\QVVFKA/KSE
		ASGPKMSRGLLAVRGAFVGASLLFLLVNVLCAV
}		L/VPCGAAAQPWALLLVRVLVSDSLFVICALSLA
		ACLFLCRQAGALH*HLPGGQGRAAALMPRCLLG
		LSAAVLRV*RTAAERPKRHLGISAAALPWPPGRC
		(SEQ ID NO: 32)
1206	2266	RHLLTIFHKLKIYKTINKIDFKKKRVTQLLVFCLF
		LCLFFSSEMVKNQTMVTEFLLLGFLLGPRIQMLL
		FGLFSLFYVFTLLGNGTILGLISLDSRLHTPMYFFL
		SHLAVVNIAYACNTVPQMLVNLLHPAKPISFAGC
		MT*TFLFLSFAHTECLLLVLMSYDRYVAICHPLR
		YFIIMTWKVCITLAITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRL
		PFCGPREINHFFCEILSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIFA
		ACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRK
ļ		AFSTCSSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQ
		QKVLFLFYSSFNPMLNPLIYNLRNVEVKGALRRA
		LCKESHS (SEQ ID NO: 47)
L	L	

EXAMPLE 3

ASSEMBLAGE OF SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, or 42

5

10

15

20

25

30

Using PHRAP (Univ. of Washington), full-length gene cDNA sequences and its corresponding protein sequences were generated from the assemblage of SEQ ID NO: 2, 11, 18, 27, and 34. Any frame shifts and incorrect stop codons were corrected by hand editing. During editing, the sequence was checked using FASTY and/or BLAST against Genbank. (i.e. Genpept release 117 or 119). Other computer programs, which may have been used in the editing process, were phredPhrap and Consed (University of Washington) and ed-ready, ed-ext and cg-zip-2 (Hyseq, Inc.).

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 4) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 1 of SEQ ID NO: 3 and the putative stop codon, TGA, begins at position 2482 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 4 is an approximately 827-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 93-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 4 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.011. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 6. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to human CGI-40 protein and with protein of clone CT748 2.

Figure 1 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and human CGI-40 protein (Lai et al, (2000) Genome Res. 10, 703-713) (SEQ ID NO: 48), indicating that the two

sequences share 76% similarity over 526 amino acid residues and 63% identity over the same 526 amino acid residues.

Figure 2 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 3 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 4) GPCR-like polypeptide and protein of clone CT748_2 (Patent Application No. WO9824905) (SEQ ID NO: 49), indicating that the two sequences share 97% similarity over 445 amino acid residues and 96% identity over the same 445 amino acid residues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A predicted approximately nineteen-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 19 of SEQ ID NO: 4 (SEQ ID NO: 7). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 135 of SEQ ID NO: 12 and the putative stop codon, TGA, begins at position 1599 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 13 is an approximately 488-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 55-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 13 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.017. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 15. Protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 4 is homologous to six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate and with human STRAP-1 protein.

Figure 3 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate (Hubert et al, (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.

U.S.A. 96, 14523-14528) (SEQ ID NO: 50), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

Figure 4 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 12 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 13) GPCR-like polypeptide and human STRAP-1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9962941) (SEQ ID NO: 51), indicating that the two sequences share 68% similarity over 267 amino acid residues and 47% identity over the same 267 amino acid residues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 272 of SEQ ID NO: 19 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 4310 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 20 is an approximately 1346-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 151-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 20 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 2.7e-24. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 22. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 20 is homologous to the rat seven transmembrane receptor and to the human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor proteins.

Figure 5A, 5B, and 5C show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and rat seven transmembrane receptor protein (Abe et al, (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274, 19957-19964) (SEQ ID NO: 52), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 1354 amino acid residues and 72% identity over the same 1354 amino acid residues.

Figure 6A, and 6B show the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 19 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 20) GPCR-like polypeptide and human brain-derived G protein-coupled receptor protein (Patent Application No. WO200008053) (SEQ ID

NO: 53), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 986 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 986 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately twenty one-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 21 of SEQ ID NO: 20 (SEQ ID NO: 23). The extracellular portion is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

SEQ ID NO: 60 is very similar to SEQ ID NO: 19. A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 61) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 60. The initial methionine starts at 272 of SEQ ID NO: 60 and the putative stop codon begins at position 4310.

10

15

25

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 52 of SEQ ID NO: 28 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 3994 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 29 is an approximately 1314-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 147-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches with the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 29 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 0.0036. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 31. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 29 is homologous to the putative seven pass transmembrane protein and to the human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1.

Figure 7 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and putative seven pass transmembrane protein (Spangenberg et al (1998) Genomics 48, 178-185) (SEQ ID NO: 54), indicating that the two sequences share 72% similarity over 323 amino acid residues and 57% identity over the same 323 amino acid residues.

Figure 8 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 28 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 29) GPCR-like polypeptide and human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 (Patent Application No. WO200026253) (SEQ ID NO: 55), indicating that the two sequences share 100% similarity over 392 amino acid residues and 100% identity over the same 392 amino acid residues.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 833 of SEQ ID NO: 35 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 1415 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 36 is an approximately 194-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 22-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 36 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.8e-28. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 38. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 36 is homologous to the human olfactory receptor protein and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

Figure 9 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human olfactory receptor (Rouquier et al, (1998) Nature Genet. 18 (3), 243-250) (SEQ ID NO: 56), indicating that the two sequences share 92% similarity over 166 amino acid residues and 87% identity over the same 166 amino acid residues.

Figure 10 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 35 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 36) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 protein (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 57), indicating that the two sequences share 93% similarity over 171 amino acid residues of and 92% identity over the same 171 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately thirty five-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 35 of SEQ ID NO: 36 (SEQ ID NO: 39). The extracellular portion

is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

5

10

15

20

25

30

A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 as set forth below. The polypeptide was predicted using a software program called BLASTX which selects a polypeptide based on a comparison of translated novel polynucleotide to known polynucleotides. The initial methionine starts at position 485 of SEQ ID NO: 41 and the putative stop codon, TAA, begins at position 1409 of the nucleotide sequence.

The GPCR-like polypeptide of SEQ ID NO: 42 is an approximately 308-amino acid transmembrane protein with a predicted molecular mass of approximately 34-kDa unglycosylated. Hyseq's sequence database searches using the Pfam models that were categorized under G protein-coupled receptors and using the hmmsearch program (hmmsearch - search a sequence database with a profile HMM: HMMER 2.1.1 (Dec 1998) Washington University School of Medicine), SEQ ID NO 42 was found to be homologous to G protein-coupled receptor model sequences with an E-value of 1.1e-47. The homologous sequence identified using Pfam hmmsearch is shown in SEQ ID NO: 44. Further analyses with protein database searches with the BLASTP algorithm (Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Evol. 36:290-300 (1993) and Altschul S.F. et al., J. Mol. Biol. 21:403-10 (1990), herein incorporated by reference) indicate that SEQ ID NO: 42 is homologous to the mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide and to the human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide.

Figure 11 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human gene AC005587, similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13 polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 58), indicating that the two sequences share 81% similarity over 304 amino acid residues and 68% identity over the same 304 amino acid residues.

Figure 12 shows the BLASTP amino acid sequence alignment between the protein encoded by SEQ ID NO: 41 (i.e. SEQ ID NO: 42) GPCR-like polypeptide and human G protein-coupled receptor GPR1 polypeptide (Patent Application No. WO9630406) (SEQ ID NO: 59), indicating that the two sequences share 91% similarity over 287 amino acid residues and 90% identity over the same 287 amino acid residues.

A predicted approximately forty two-residue signal peptide is encoded from approximately residue 1 through residue 42 of SEQ ID NO: 42 (SEQ ID NO: 45). The extracellular portion

is useful on its own. This can be confirmed by expression in mammalian cells and sequencing of the cleaved product. The signal peptide region was predicted using Neural Network SignalP V1.1 program (from Center for Biological Sequence Analysis, The Technical University of Denmark). One of skill in the art will recognize that the actual cleavage site may be different than that predicted by the computer program.

SEQ ID NO: 62 is similar to SEQ ID NO: 35 and 41. A polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 63) was predicted to be encoded by SEQ ID NO: 62. The initial methionine starts at 1257 of SEQ ID NO: 62 and the putative stop codon begins at position 2187.

10

15

20

5

EXAMPLE 4

A. Expression of SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, 42, 61, or 63 in cells

Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells or other suitable cell types are grown in DMEM (ATCC) and 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Gibco) to 70% confluence. Prior to transfection the media is changed to DMEM and 0.5% FCS. Cells are transfected with cDNAs for SEQ ID NO: 4, 13, 20, 29, 36, 42, 61, or 63 or with pBGal vector by the FuGENE-6 transfection reagent (Boehringer). In summary, 4 µl of FuGENE-6 is diluted in 100 µl of DMEM and incubated for 5 minutes. Then, this is added to 1 µg of DNA and incubated for 15 minutes before adding it to a 35 mm dish of CHO cells. The CHO cells are incubated at 37°C with 5% CO₂. After 24 hours, media and cell lysates are collected, centrifuged and dialyzed against assay buffer (15 mM Tris pH 7.6, 134 mM NaCl, 5 mM glucose, 3 mM CaCl₂ and MgCl₂.

B. Expression Study Using SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62

The expression of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 in various tissues is analyzed using a semi-quantitative polymerase chain reaction-based technique. Human cDNA libraries are used as sources of expressed genes from tissues of interest (adult bladder, adult brain, adult heart, adult kidney, adult lymph node, adult liver, adult lung, adult ovary, adult placenta, adult rectum, adult spleen, adult testis, bone marrow, thymus, thyroid gland, fetal kidney, fetal liver, fetal liver-spleen, fetal skin, fetal brain, fetal leukocyte and macrophage). Gene-specific primers are used to amplify portions of SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 sequence from the samples. Amplified products are separated on an agarose gel, transferred and chemically linked to a nylon filter. The filter is then hybridized with a radioactively labeled (33P-dCTP) double-stranded probe generated from SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21,

26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 using a Klenow polymerase, random-prime method. The filters are washed (high stringency) and used to expose a phosphorimaging screen for several hours. Bands indicate the presence of cDNA including SEQ ID NO: 1-3, 5, 10-12, 14, 17-19, 21, 26-28, 30, 33-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62 sequences in a specific library, and thus mRNA expression in the corresponding cell type or tissue.

5

CLAIMS

WE CLAIM:

1. An isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 2-3, 5, 11-12, 14, 18-19, 21, 27-28, 30, 34-35, 37, 41, 43, 60, or 62, the translated protein coding portion thereof, the mature protein coding portion thereof, the extracellular portion thereof, or the active domain thereof.

- 10 2. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide with biological activity, which polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of a polynucleotide of claim 1 under stringent hybridization conditions.
- 3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide with biological activity, said polynucleotide having greater than about 90% sequence identity with the polynucleotide of claim 1.
 - 4. The polynucleotide of claim 1 which is a DNA sequence.
- 5. An isolated polynucleotide which comprises the complement of the polynucleotide of claim 1.
 - 6. A vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 25 7. An expression vector comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1.
 - 8. A host cell genetically engineered to express the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 30 9. The host cell of claim 8 wherein the polynucleotide is in operative association with a regulatory sequence that controls expression of the polynucleotide in the host cell.

10. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 80% identical to the amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63, the translated protein coding portion thereof, the mature protein coding portion thereof, the extracellular portion thereof, or the active domain thereof.

5

5

0

- 11. A composition comprising the polypeptide of claim 10 and a carrier.
- 12. A polypeptide, having GPCR-like activity, comprising at least ten

 0 consecutive amino acids from the polypeptide sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.
 - 13. The polypeptide of claim 12, comprising at least five consecutive amino acids from the polypeptide sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO: 4, 6-9, 13, 15-16, 20, 22-25, 29, 31-32, 36, 38-40, 42, 44-47, 61, or 63.
 - 14. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 12.
 - 15. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 13.
 - 16. A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide according to claim 10.
 - 17. An antibody specific for the polypeptide of claim 10.
- 5 18. A method for detecting the polynucleotide of claim 1 in a sample, comprising:
 - a) contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a complex with the polynucleotide of claim 1 for a period sufficient to form the complex; and
- b) detecting the complex, so that if a complex is detected, the polynucleotide of 0 claim 1 is detected.
 - 19. A method for detecting the polynucleotide of claim 1 in a sample, comprising:

a) contacting the sample under stringent hybridization conditions with nucleic acid primers that anneal to the polynucleotide of claim 1 under such conditions;

- b) amplifying a product comprising at least a portion of the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
- 5 c) detecting said product and thereby the polynucleotide of claim 1 in the sample.
- 20. The method of claim 19, wherein the polynucleotide comprises an RNA molecule and the method further comprises reverse transcribing an annealed RNA molecule
 into a cDNA polynucleotide.
 - 21. A method for detecting the polypeptide of claim 10 in a sample, comprising:
- a) contacting the sample with a compound that binds to and forms a
 complex with the polypeptide under conditions and for a period sufficient to form the complex;
 and
 - b) detecting formation of the complex, so that if a complex formation is detected, the polypeptide of claim 10 is detected.
- 20 22. A method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10, comprising:
 - a) contacting the compound with the polypeptide of claim 10 under conditions and for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex; and
- b) detecting the complex, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10 is identified.
 - 23. A method for identifying a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10, comprising:
- a) contacting the compound with the polypeptide of claim 10, in a cell, for a time sufficient to form a polypeptide/compound complex, wherein the complex drives expression of a reporter gene sequence in the cell; and
 - b) detecting the complex by detecting reporter gene sequence expression, so that if the polypeptide/compound complex is detected, a compound that binds to the polypeptide of claim 10 is identified.

24. A method of producing a GPCR-like polypeptide, comprising,

- a) culturing the host cell of claim 8 under conditions sufficient to express the polypeptide in said cell; and
 - b) isolating the polypeptide from the cell culture or cells of step (a).

5

- 25. A kit comprising the polypeptide of claim 10.
- 26. A nucleic acid array comprising the polynucleotide of claim 1 or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1 attached to a surface.

10

- 27. The array of claim 26, wherein the array detects full-matches to the polynucleotide or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- The array of claim 26, wherein the array detects mismatches to the polynucleotide or a unique segment of the polynucleotide of claim 1.
 - 29. A method of treatment of a subject in need of enhanced activity or expression of GPCR-like polypeptide of claim 10 comprising administering to the subject a composition selected from the group consisting of:

20

- (a) a therapeutic amount of a agonist of said polypeptide;
- (b) a therapeutic amount of the polypeptide; and
- (c) a therapeutic amount of a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide in a form and under conditions such that the polypeptide is produced, and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

25

- 30. A method of treatment of a subject having need to inhibit activity or expression of GPCR-like polypeptide of claim 10 comprising administering to the subject a composition selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a therapeutic amount of an antagonist to said polypeptide;

30

- (b) a therapeutic amount of a polynucleotide that inhibits the expression of the nucleotide sequence encoding said polypeptide; and
- (c) a therapeutic amount of a polypeptide that competes with the GPCR-like polypeptide for its ligand

and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE NO: Н SEQ G PROTEIN~COUPLED PROTEIN HUMAN CGI-40 4 GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEQ ID NO: BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF AS (IDENTIFIED

428 462 488 582 608 642 402 VITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLGNLSAFNNILSNLGYILLGLIFLLIILQREINH 548 668 702 762 IMRPNDFASYLLAIGICNLLLYFAFYIIMKLRSGERIKLIPLLCIVCTSVVWGFALFFFF 788 283 QTWNLQRKKNLBVTIVPSIKESVYVKSSLFSVFIFLSFYLGCLLVGFVHYLRFQRKSIDG SFGSNDGSGNMVASHPIAASTPEGSNYGTIDESSSSFGRQMSSSDGGPPGQSDTDSSVEE SAGTGDLSYGYQGHDQFKRRLPSGQ----MRQLCIAMGRSFEPVGTRP--RVDSMSSVEE SDFDTMPD1ESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLSRKDRRIVSKKYKIYFWNIITIAVFYALPVIQL VITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLLGFLFLLIVLRRDILH **RRALEAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPNYSNFQFDTSFMYMIA** NRALLRNDLCALECGIPKHFGLFYAMGTALMMEGLLSACYHVCPNYTNFQFDTSFMYMIA GLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASFAVVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVWFWVIFSAIHVLASLA GLCMLKLYQ RHPDINASAYSAYA A+VI +VLGVVFGK + FW++FS IH++A+L 429 DDYDTLTDIDSDKNVIRTKQYLYVADLARKDRRVLRKKYQIYFWNIATIAVFYALPVVQL VITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLG LSARNNILSNLG++LLG LFLLI+L+R+I H GLCMLKLYQKRHPDINASAYSAYACLAIVIFFSVLGVVFGKGNTAFWIVFSIIHIIATLL ENWR-OKKKTLLVAIDRACPESGHPRV-LADSFPGSSPYEGYNYGSFENVSGSTDGLVD-+ D+ SSVER D+DT+ DI+SDKN+IRTK +LY++DL+RKD+R++ KKY+IYFWNI TIAVFYALPV+QL D+ A+E GIPKHFGLFYAMG ALMMEG+LSACYHVCPNY+NFQFDTSFMYMIA LSTQIYYMGRFKIDLGIFRRAAMVFYTDCIQQCSRPLYMDRWVLLVVGNLVNWSFALFGL LSTQLYYMGRWKLDSGIFRRILHVLYTDCIRQCSGPLYVDRMVLLVMGNVINWSLAAYGL IYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLAFYIIMKLRSSEKVLPVPLFCIVATAVMMAALYFFF V YTDCI+QCS PLY+DRMVLLV+GN++NWS A +GL I RP DFASY+L I ICNLLLY AFYIIMKLRS E++ +PL CIV T+V+W' AL+FFF A+VI +VLGVVFGK + FW++FS IH++A+L ő 4 5 ID NO: s] (SEQ **QNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSATALFFSFLV** P = 9.4e - 176(AF151799) CGI-40 protein [Homo sapiens] polypeptide (SEQ ⊗ × ⊗ Identities = 336/526 (63%), Positives = 400/526 (76%) + GR + (606.7 bits), Expect = 9.4e-176, + 123 + + protein-coupled receptor-like v LSTQ+YYMGR+K+D GIFRR Q+KK L V I SC+DS gi4929551 318 Length = 845 Score = 1709 343 375 403 463 489 523 549 583 609 643 699 729 763 703 G Query: Sbjct: Sbjct: Query: Query: Sbjct: Sbjct Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query:

FIG. 1

QGLSTWQKTPAESREHNRDCILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSSIAMFGSFLV 834

789

Sbjct:

LS+W+ TPAESRE NR+CILLDFFDDHDIWHFLS+ A+F SFLV

G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE 49 UN CI SEQ ~ CT748 GPCR-LIKE) WITH PROTEIN OF CLONE 4, SEQ ID NO: BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF (IDENTIFIED AS

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 4) Sbjct: W57901 Protein of clone CT748_2. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 49) Length = 479

Score = 2220 (786.5 bits), Expect = 9.7e-231, P = 9.7e-231 Identities = 431/445 (96%), Positives = 433/445 (97%) GGPPGQSDTDSSVEESDFDTMPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLSRKDRRIVSKKYKIYFWN Q+ T + VEESDFDTWPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLSRKDRRIVSKKYKIYFWN U 388 Query: Sbjct:

94 GHRASQTQT-APVEESDPDTMPDIESDKNIIRTKMFLYLSDLSRKDRRIVSKKYKIYFWN 36

507 IITIAVFYALPVIQLVITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL

448

Query:

Sbjct: Query: Sbjct:

95 IITIAVFYALPVIQEVITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL 154 IITIAVFYALPVIQLVITYQTVVNVTGNQDICYYNFLCAHPLGVLSAFNNILSNLGHVLL

567

214 GFLFLLIVLRRDILHRRALEAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN GFLFLLIVLRRDILHRRALEAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN

627 GFLFLLIVLRRDILHRRALEAKDIFAVEYGIPKHFGLFYAMGIALMMEGVLSACYHVCPN YSNFQFDTSFMYMIAGLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASFAVVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVW

568

Sbjct: Query:

Query

Sbjct:

508

155

274 YSNFQFDTSFMYMIAGLCMLKLYQTRHPDINASAYSAYASFAVVIMVTVLGVVFGKNDVW ysnfofdtsfmymiaglcmlklyotrhpdinasaysayasfavvimvtvlgvvfgkndvw 215 682 FWVIFSAIHVLASLALSTQIYYMGRFKID LGIFRRAAMVFYTDCIQQCSRPLYMD FWVIFSAIHVLASLALSTQIYYMGRFKIDVSDTDLGIFRRAAMVFYTDCIQQCSRPLYMD FWVIFSAIHVLASLALSTQIYYMGRFKID-----LGIFRRAAMVFYTDCIQQCSRPLYMD 628.

742 RMVLLVVGNLVNWSFALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLAFYIIMKLRSSEKVLPV RMVLLVVGNLVNWSFALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLAFYIIMKLRSSEKVLPV 683 Query:

802 RMVLLVVGNLVNWSFALFGLIYRPRDFASYMLGIFICNLLLYLAFYIIMKLRSSEKVLPV 394 PLFCIVATAVMWAAALYFFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSATAL 335 743 Query: Sbjct

PLFCIVATAVMWAAALYFFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSAJAL 454 PLFCIVATAVMWAALYFFFQNLSSWEGTPAESREKNRECILLDFFDDHDIWHFLSATAL 395

Sbjct:

803 FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDVVRRDQIPVF 827 FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDVVRRDQIPVF Query

455 FFSFLVLLTLDDDLDVVRRDQIPVF 479 Shjct 2 FIG 20)

GPCR-LIKE) WITH SIX TRANSMEMBRANE EPITHELIAL G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE ID NO: 13, 50 NO: AS H POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ SEQ PROSTATE OF ANTIGEN

gi6572948 (AFI86249) six transmembrane epithelial antigen of prostate [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: = 339 Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13) Sbjct: gi6572948 (AF186249) six transmembrane epithelial antigen o Length = 339

Score = 724 (259.9 bits), Expect = 2.3e-71, P = 2.3e-71 Identities = 126/267 (47%), Positives = 184/267 (68%) 208 LLPAMKVPTLLALGLFVCFYAYNFVRDVLQPYVQESQNKFFKLPVSVVNTTLPCVAYVLL 267 Query:

Q F+K+P+ V+N LP V+ + Y +R+V+ P L P W +P +A 67

LPPQWHLPIKIAAIIASLTFLYTLLREVIHPLATSHQQYFYKIPILVINKVLPMVSITLL 126

327 SLVYLPGVLAAALQLRRGTKYQRFPDWLDHWLQHRKQIGLLSFFCAALHALYSFCLPLRR +LVYLPGV+AA +QL GTKY++FP WLD W+ RKQ GLLSFF A LHA+YS P+RR 268

ALVYLPGVIAAIVQLHNGTKYKKFPHWLDKWMLTRKQFGLLSFFFAVLHAIYSLSYPWRR 186

127

Sbjct:

Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct:

Sbjct: Query:

328 AHRYDLVNLAVKQVLANKSHLWVEBEVWRMEIYLSLGVLALGTLSLLAVTSLPSIANSLN 387 ++RY L+N A +QV NK W+E +VWRMEIY+SLG++ L L+LLAVTS+PS+++SL 187 SYRYKLINWAYQQVQQNKEDAWIEHDVWRMEIYVSLGIVGLAILALLAVTSIPSVSDSLT 246

Wrefsfvqsslgfvalvlstlhtltygwtrafeesrykfylpptftltllvpcvvilaka + ++ +Y PPTF + + +P VV++ K+ WREF ++QS LG V+L+L T+H L + W + 388

447

247 WREFHYIQSKLGIVSLLLGTIHALIPAWNKWIDIKOFVWYTPPTFMIAVFLPIVVLIFKS 306

LFLLPCISRRLARIRRGWERESTIKFT 474 448 Query:

ILFLPCLRKKILKIRHGWEDVTKINKT 333 + LPC+ +++ +IR GWB + I 307 Sbjct: 3

ID NO: GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN STRAP-1 PROTEIN SEQ G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE NO: 13, H AS SEO POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 13) Sbjct: Y58194 Human STRAP-1 protein. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 51) Length = 339

Score = 724 (259.9 bits), Expect = 3.3e-72, P = 3.3e-72 Identities = 126/267 (47%), Positives = 184/267 (68%) 208 LLPAWKVPTLLALGLFVCFYAYNFVRDVIQPYVQESQNKFFKLPVSVVNTTLPCVAYVLL 267 Query:

L P W +P +A + + Y +R+V+ P Q. F+K+P+ V+N LP V+ LL 67 LFPQWHLPIKIAAIIASLTFLYTLREVIHPLATSHQQYFYKIPILVINKVLPMVSITLL 126

Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query:

268 SLVYLPGVLAAALQLRRGTKYQRFPDWLDHWLQHRRQIGLLSFFCAALHALYSFCLPLRR 327 +LVYLPGV+AA +QL GTKY++FP WLD W+ RRQ GLLSFF A LHA+YS P+RR 127 ALVYLPGVIAAIVQLHNGTKYKKFPHWLDKWMLTRKQFGLLSFFFAVLHAIYSLSYPMRR

387 328 AHRYDLVNLAVKQVLANKSHLMVEEEVWRMEIYLSLGVLALGTLSLLAVTSLPSIANSLN 187 SYRYKLLNWAYQQVQQNKEDAWIEHDVWRMEIYVSLGIVGLAILALLAVTSIPSVSDSLT W+E +VWRMEIY+SLG++ L L+LLAVTS+PS+++SL NK ++RY L+N A +QV

247 WREFHYIQSKLGIVSLLLGTIHALIFAMNKWIDIKQFVWYTPPTFMIAVFLPIVVLIFKS 306 388 WREFSFVOSSLGFVALVLSTLHTLTYGWTRAFEESRYKFYLPPTFTLTLLVPCVVILAKA WREF ++QS LG V+L+L T+H L + W + + ++ +Y PPTF + + +P VV++ K+

LFLLPCISRRLARIRRGWERESTIKFT 474 448 Query:

Sbjct:

307 ILFLPCLRKKILKIRHGWEDVTKINKT 333 + LPC+ +++ +IR GWE + I Sbjct:

GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE NO: 20, H AS SEQ POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED 22 BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF ID NO: SEO PROTEIN

52) gi5525078 (AB019120) seven transmembrane receptor [Rattus norvegicus] (SEQ ID NO: Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20) Length = 1349Sbjct:

Identities = 984/1354 (72%), Positives = 1108/1354 (81%) Score = 5072 (1790.5 bits), Expect = 0.0, P = 0.0

9 MKSPRRTTLCLMFIVIYSSKAALNWNYESTIHPLSLHEHEPAGEEALRQKRAVATKSPTA MKS R TL + IVI SS+A + E +HPL L EHE AGEE LR KRAVA P A Query: Sbjct:

MKSSRTVTLYFVLIVICSSEATWSRPAEPIVHPLILQEHELAGEELLRPKRAVAVGGPVA 60

EEYTVNIEISFENASFLDPIKAYLNSLSFPIHGNNTDQITDILSINVTTVCRPAGNEIWC 120 EEYTV++EISFEN SFL+ I+A+LNSL FP+ GN TD ILS+ +TTVC P GN++ C EEYTVDVEISFENVSFLESIRAHLNSLRFPVQGNGTD----ILSMAMTTVCTPTGNDLLC **61** 61

Query:

Sbjct

121 SCETGYGWPRERCLHNLICQERDVFLPGHHCSCLKELPPNGPFCLLQED-VTLNMRVRLN 179 CE GY WP ERCL +L CQE D LPG +C+CLK LPP GPFC L R +TL ++VRLN

FCEKGYQWPEERCLSSLTCQEHDSALPGRYCNCLKGLPPQGPFCQLPETYITLKIKVRLN 117

Sbjct:

Query

Sbjct: Query:

Sbjct:

177 IGFQEDLENTSSALYRSYKTDLERAFRAGYRTLPGFRSVTVTQFTKGSVVVDYIVEVASA 236 VGFQEDLMNTSSALYRSYKTDLETAPRKGYGILPGFKGVTVTGFKSGSVVVTYEVKTTPP +GFQEDL NTSSALYRSYKTDLE AFR GY LPGF+ VTVT F GSVVV Y V+ 180 Query:

SLE-LIHKANEQVVQSLNQTYKMDYNSPQAVTINESNFFVTPEIIFEGDTVSLVCEKEVL NE+ F VTPE IFEGD V+L CE E + IHKANEQV+Q+LNQTYKMDYNSFQ J 240

237 PLPGSIHKANEQVIQNLNQTYKMDXNSFQGTPSNETKFTVTPEFIFEGDNVTLECESEFV 296

SSNVSWRYEEQQLEIQNSSRFSIYTALFUNMTSVSKLTIHNITPGDAGEYVCKLILDIFE 358 SSN SW Y E++ +1QNS +FSI+T++ NN++ V++LTI N T DAG Y C + LDIFE SSNTSWFYGEKRSDIQNSDKFSIHTSIINNISLVTRLTIFNFTQHDAGLYGCNVTLDIFE 356 299 Query:

297 Sbjct:

54 FIG.

POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE ID NO: 52 PROTEIN SEQ

418 416	478	538 536	597 596	656 656	716 716	776	836 836	89 8 99 5 89 5
YECKKKIDVMPIQILANBEMKVMCDNNPVSLNCCSQGNVMMSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPET	DIDSSCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPD	PISVSEGQNFSIKCISDVSNYDEVYWNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTRRYLDGAESVLTVKTSTRE	WNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVIVHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEE-DGD	-YKVTFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKHNFNASSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPS	MKLNLVPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNVPSSPESPIGGTITYKCVGSQWEEK	717 RNDCISAPINSLLQMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGALINI	LDLLSTVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTVNVILGKPVLNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERFSQAL	QSGDS-PPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQQRFVPPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDS
Y +K+DV PI+1LA EE KV+CDNNP+SLNCCS+ NWS++EWKQEGKINI GTPET	D++SSCS YTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEF+S YGA+GS NI VTF SVANLTITPD	PISVSEGQ+FSI C+SDVS++DEVYWNTSAGIKI+ RFYT RRY DGAESVLTVKTSTRE	WNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDV VHPLPL++IM+DPLEA+ C+ SH KCCIEE DG+	Y VTFH+ SSS PA +EV KQ CY ++ S C K +DV CHFTNAAN+SV SPS	MKL LVPG+NITCQDP+IG+GEPGKVIQKLC+F+ V SP IGGT+TYKCVGSQW+E+	CISAPIN LLQ+AKALIKSPSQD+ LP YL+DLS+S K E +I SSPGSLGALI+I	LDLLSTVPTQVNSEMM +L+T+NVIL K LN+W+ L QQ +NQSSQ L SVERFS+AL	+ GDS PP F NVQM S VIK H + YQQ+FVF DLWG+V ID+ L +LQ DS
YSGTVRKLDVTPIRILAKEERKVVCDNNPISLNCCSENIANWSRIEWKQEGKINIEGTPET	DLESSCSTYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFVSVYGAKGSKNIAVTFTSVANLTITPD	PISVSEGQSFSITCLSDVSSFDEVYWNTSAGIKIHPRFYTWRRYRDGAESVLTVKTSTRE	WNGTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVTVHPLPLESDIMMDPLEASGLCTSSHQFKCCIEENDGB	EYIVTFHVDSSSFPAEREVIGKQACYTYSLPGKLPSRCPKDIDVFCHFTNAANSSVRSPS	MKLTLVPGKNITCQDPIIGIGEPGKVIQKLCQFAGVSRSPGQTIGGTVTYKCVGSQWKEE	717 TRACISAPINGLLQLAKALIKSPSQDQKLPKYLRDLSVSTGKEEQDIRSSPGSLGAIISI	LDLLSTVPTQVNSEMMRDILATINVILDKSTLNSWEKLLQQQSNQSSQFLQSVERFSKAL	ELGDSTPPPLF-HPNVQMKSWVIKRGHAOMYOOKFVFTDSDLWGDVAIDECOLGSLOPDS
359	419	479	539 537	598 597	657 657	717	777	837
Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:	Query:
Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:	Sbjct:

FIG 5B

GPCR-LIKE) WITH SEVEN TRANSMEMBRANE RECEPTOR PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE ש No: 20, H AS POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: SEO PROTEIN

	1132	1073 AIQDNRXILCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLWLFYRLVFILHETSRSTQKAIAF 1132 AI D Y L +TACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLWLFYRL+FILH+ S+STOKAIAF	Query:
	1075	1016 DIISYIGLGFSIVSLAACLVVEATVWKSVTKNKTSYMRHICIVNIALCLLIADIWFIV 1016 DIISYIGLGFSIVSLAACLVVEAMVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHICIVNIALCLLIADIWFIVAG 1075	Sbjct:
•	1072	1013 DIISYVGVGFSILSLAACLVVBAVVMKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIVVA 1072 DIISYVGVGFSILSIAACTANEAATAMEERIMMENAMERIMMEN TITATA 11.1. PARTIT	Query:
	1015	FWNF LANNIGGWISSGC VE+ DN V C C+HLISFSLIMSFDSPDF SLL ILL 956 FWNFSLANNTGGWISSGCTVEDDGRDNRDRVFCKCNHLISFSILMSFDSPDFGSLLKILL 1015	Sbjet:
	1012	956 PWNFRLANNIGGWDSSGCYVEEGDGDNVICICDHLITSFSILMSPDSPDPSSELLGILL 1012	Query:
	955	SLVITAKETLATLAQD Q + SLVMITIVSHN FEKLSMIFKNN SGG+ +CV 896 SIVIVAFFILKAILAQDGQRKIPSNSLVMITIVSHNIVKPFRISMTFKNNHRSGGKPQCV 955	Sbjct:
	955	896 SIVIMAE PILOAILAODIQENNEAESLVMITIVSHNITMPERISMIFKNNSPSGGETKCV 955	Query:

Query: 1133 CLGYGCPLAISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLANWEDTRALLAFAIPALIIUVVNNTTITIV 1192
LGYGCPL IS IT+G TQP+EVY RKN CWLANWEDT+ALLAFAIPALIIUVVNN++IT+V
Sbjct: 1136 SLGYGCPLIISSITVGVTQPQEVYMRKNACWLANWEDTRALLAFAIPALIIVVVNVSITVV 1195
Query: 1193 VITKILRPSIGDKPCKQEKSBLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGITWGFGLTTVFPGTNLVFHIIFA 1252

'. VITKILRPS+GDKP KQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGITWGFGLTTVFPGTNLVFHIIFA 1255
Sbjct: 1196 VITKILRPSVGDKPGKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGLTWGFGLATVIQGSNAVFHIIFT 1255
Query: 1253 ILNVFQGLFILLFGCLWDLKVQEALLNKFSLSRNSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRR 1312
+LN FQGLFILLFGCLWD KVQEALL+KFSLSRNSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRR 55jct: 1256 LLNAFQGLFILLFGCLWDQKVQEALLHKFSLSRNSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRR 1315

1076 AIHDGHYPLNETACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLIFILHDASKSTQKAIAF 1135

Sbjct:

Query: 1313 FUNLFGKTGTYNVSTPEATSSSLENSSSASSLLN 1346 FUNLFGKTGTYNVSTPE TSSS+ENSSSA SLLN Sbjct: 1316 FUNLFGKTGTYNVSTPETTSSSVENSSSAYSLLN 1349 FIG. 50

G PROTEIN-PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE HUMAN BRAIN-DERIVED POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH 53 ט SEQ ID NO: 20, ID NO: COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEIN SEQ OF ALIGNMENT BLASTP

ë S [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID Y40440 Human brain-derived G-protein coupled receptor protein. polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 20) G protein-coupled receptor-like Length = 986 Query: Sbjct:

Score = 5161 (1821.8 bits), Expect = 0.0, P = 0.0 Identities = 986/986 (100%), Positives = 986/986 (100%)

420 CKKKIDVMPIQILANBEMKVMCDNNPVSLNCCSQGNVNWSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPETDI 361 Query:

CKKKIDVMPIOILANBEMKVMCDNNPVSLNCCSQGNVNWSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPETDI

9 CKKKIDVMPIQILANEEMKVMCDNNPVSLNCCSQGNVNWSKVEWKQEGKINIPGTPETDI н

480 DSSCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPDPI **DSSCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPDP**] 421

120 DSSCSRYTLKADGTQCPSGSSGTTVIYTCEFISAYGARGSANIKVTFISVANLTITPDPI 61

540 SVSEGQNFSIKCISDVSNYDEVYWNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTRRYLDGAESVLTVKTSTREWN SVSEGONFSIKCISDVSNYDEVXWNTSAGIKIYORFYTTRRYLDGAESVLTVKTSTREWN 481 121

Query:

Sbjct

Query: Sbjct:

Sbjct

SVSEGONFSIKCISDVSNYDEVYWNTSAGIKIYQRFYTTRRYLDGAESVLTVKTSTREWN 180

909 GTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVIVHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV GTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVIVHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV 541 Query:

240 GTYHCIFRYKNSYSIATKDVIVHPLPLKLNIMVDPLEATVSCSGSHHIKCCIEEDGDYKV 181 Sbjct:

9 TFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKHNFNASSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPSMKLN TFHMGSSSL PAAK EVNKKQVCYKHNFNASSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPSMKLN 60<u>1</u> Query:

TFHMGSSSLPAAKEVNKKQVCYKHNFNASSVSWCSKTVDVCCHFTNAANNSVWSPSMKLN 241 Sbjct:

360 720 LVPGENITCODPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNVPSSPESPIGGTITYKCVGSQWEEKRNDC LVPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNVPSSPESPIGGTITYKCVGSQWEEKRNDC LVPGENITCQDPVIGVGEPGKVIQKLCRFSNVPSSPESPIGGTITYKCVGSQWEEKRNDC 661 301 Query: Sbjct: 780 420 ISAPINSLLQMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAIINILDLL ISAPINSLLQMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAIINILDLL ISAPINSLLQMAKALIKSPSQDEMLPTYLKDLSISIDKAEHEISSSPGSLGAJINILDLL 361 721 Query: Shjct:

840 STVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTVNVILGKPVLNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERFSQALQSGD 781 Query

480 STVPTQVNSEMMTHVLSTVNVILGKPVLNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERFSQALQSGD STV PTQVNSEMMTHVLSTVNVILGK PVLNTWKVLQQQWTNQSSQLLHSVERPSQALQSGD 421 Sbjct

6A FIG

POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN BRAIN-DERIVED G PROTEIN-BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 20, G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE COUPLED RECEPTOR PROTEIN SEQ ID NO: 53

900		600	1020	099	1080	720	1140	780	1200	840	1260	900	1320	096		
SPPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQQRFVFPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM SPPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQQRFVFPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM SPPLSFSQTNVQMSSTVIKSSHPETYQQRFVFPYFDLWGNVVIDKSYLENLQSDSSIVTM		af Ptloailaodioennfaeslumptitushntimpfrismtfknnspsggetkcufwnfr	LANNTGGWDSSGCYVEEGDGDNVTCICDHLTSFSILMSPDSPDFSSLLGILLDIISYVGV LANNTGGWDSSGCYVEEGDGDNVTCICDHLTSFSILMSPDSPDFSSLLGILLDIISYVGV	LANNIGGWDSSGCYVEEGDGDNVTCICDHLISPSILMSPDSPDFSSLLGILLDIISYVGV	GFSILSLAACLVVBAVVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIVVAAIQDNRYI GFSILSLAACLVVFAVVWKSVTKNRTSYMRHTCIVNIAASLLVANTWFIVVAAIQDNRYI	-		LCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFILHETSKSTÇKATAFCLGYGCPL LCKTACVAATFFIHFFYLSVFFWMLTLGLMLFYRLVFILHETSKSTÇKATAFCLGYGCPL	AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLNWEDTKALLAFAIPALIIVVVNITITIVVITKILRP	ALSVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLMWEDTKALLAFALITVVVNITITIVVITKILKP AISVITLGATQPREVYTRKNVCWLMWEDTKALLAFAIPALIIVVVNITITITVVITKILRP	SIGDK PCKQEKSSLFQ1SKSIGVLTPLLGLTWGFGLTTVFPGTNLVFHIIFALLNVFQGL SIGDK PCKOEKSSLF01SKSIGVI, TPLLGLTWGFGI, TTVFPGTNLVFHIIFA II MVFACT	SIGDKPCKQEKSSLFQISKSIGVLTPLLGLTWGFGLTTVFPGTNLVFHIFAILNVFQGL	PILLFGCLMDLKVQBALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSTPVFSMSSPISRRFNNLFGKT	FILLFGCLWDLKVQEALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSTFYFSMSSFISKFINNLFGKT FILLFGCLWDLKVQEALLNKFSLSRWSSQHSKSTSLGSSTFYFSMSSPISRFINNLFGKT	GTYNVSTPEATSSSENSSSASSLLN 1346 GTVNNSTPEATSSSTENSSSASSLLN 1346	GIINVSITEMISSSIENSSSASSLIN 986
841	106	541	196	601	1021	661	1081	721	1141	781	1201	841	1261	901	1321	961
Query: Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:	Query:	Sbjct:

FIG. 6B

GPCR-LIKE) WITH PUTATIVE SEVEN PASS TRANSMEMBRANE G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE No: 29, ΩH AS (IDENTIFIED BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ NO: POLYPEPTIDE SEQ PROTEIN

54) Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29) Sbjct: gi8132351 (AF154337) putative seven pass transmembrane protein [Mus musculus] (SEQ ID NO: Length

Score = 946 (338.1 bits), Expect = 6.7e-95, P = 6.7e-95 Identities = 186/323 (57%), Positives = 234/323 (72%) = 186/323 (57%), Positives = 234/323 (72%)

73 14 LVPALPPAVTIGITAAYTTIYALLFFSVXAQIMLVIJIYGHKRLSYQTVFLALCLIMAALR Query:

77 LSPAVPPYVKLGLTAVYTVFYALLFVFIYAQLMLVLRYRHKRLSYQSVFLFLCLFWASLR L PA+PP V LGLTA YT YALLF +YAQLMIVL Y HKRLSYQ+VFL LCL WA+LR 18

Sbjct:

Query:

Sbjct:

TTLFSFYFRDTPRANRIGPLPFWLLYCCPVCLQFFTLTLMNLYFAQVVFKAKVKRRPEMS 133 74

TVLFSFYFRDFVAANSFSPFVFWLLYCFPVCLQFFTLTLMNLYFTQVIFKAKSKYSPELL 137 P FWLLYC PVCLQFFTLTLMNLYF QV+FKAK K AN T LPSFYFRD 78

RGLLAVRGAFVGASLLFLLVNVLCAVLSHRRRAQPWALLLVRVLVSDSLFVICALSLAAC 193 ++ VRV ++D+LFV+CA+SL+ C SL+FLLVN+ CAVL L + A + 134

Query:

138 KYRLPLYLASLFISLVFLLVNLTCAVLVKTGDWDRKVIVSVRVAINDTLFVLCAISLSIC 197 Sbjct:

253 LYKISKMSLA-NIYLESKGSSVCQVTAIGVTVILLYASRACYNLFILSFSQIKNVHSFDY 256 LCLVARRAPSTSIYLEAKGTSVCQAAAMGGAWVLLYASRACYNLTALALAPQSRLDTFDY +++ + + + 1YLE+KG+SVCQ A+G ++LLYASRACYNL 198 194 Query: Sbjct:

DWYNVSDQADLKSQLGDAGYVVFGVVLFVWELLPTTLVVXFFRVRNPTKDLTNPGMVPSH 316 DWYNVSDQADL + LG+ GY+VFG++LFVWELLPTTL+V FFRV P +DL+ 257

DWYNVSDQADLVNDLGNKGYLVFGLILFVWELLPTTLLVGFFRVHRPPQDLSTSHILNGQ 313

254

Query:

Sbjct:

314 VFASRSYFFDRAGHCE-DEGCSW 335 F+ RSYFFD Query:

317 GFSPRSYFFDNPRRYDSDDDLAW 339 Sbjct: FIG.

PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE SEO POLYPEPTIDE HUMAN h-TRAAK Ö 29 WITH ID NO: GPCR-LIKE) SEQ BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF AS (IDENTIFIED

G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 29) Y94425 Human h-TRAAK polypeptide #1 [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: Sbjct: Length

(730.9 bits), Expect = 5.4e-214, P = 5.4e-214Score = 2062 (730.9 bits), Expect = 5.4e-214, P = 5.4e-16

599 mrsttlallalulvlyvsgalvfraleopheooaqreigevrekflrahpcysdoelgl mrsttlallalvllyvsgalvfraleopheooaqreigevrekflrahpcysdoelgl 540 Sbjct: Query:

9 MRSTTLLALLALVILYLVSGALVFRALEQPHEQQAQRELGEVREKFLRAHPCVSDQELGL LIKEVADALGGGADPETNSTSNSSHSAWDLGSAFFFSGTIITTIGYGNVALRTDAGRLFC 900

629 LIKEVADALGGGADPETNSTSNSSHSAWDLGSAFFFSGTIITTIGYGNVALRTDAGRLFC 120 LIKEVADALGGGADPETNSTSNSSHSAWDLGSAFFFSGTIITTIGYGNVALRTDAGRLFC 61

719 IFYALVGIPLFGILLAGVGDRLGSSLRHGIGHIEAIFLKWHVPPELVRVLSAMLFLLIGC

180 IFYALVGIPLFGILLAGVGDRLGSSLRHGIGHIBAIPLKWHVPPELVRVLSAMLFLLIGC IFYALVGIPLFGILLAGVGDRLGSSLRHGIGHIEAIFLKWHVPPELVRVLSAMLFLLIGC

121

Query:

Sbjct

Sbjct:

99

Query: Sbjct:

Sbjct

Query:

779 240 LLFVLTPTFVFCYMEDWSKLEAIYFVIVTLTTVGFGDYVAGADPRQDSPAYQPLVWFWIL LLFVLTPTFVFCYMEDWSKLEAIYFVIVTLTTVGFGDYVAGADPRODSPAYOPLVWFWIL LLFVLTPTFVFCYMEDWSKLEALYFVIVTLTTVGFGDYVAGADPRQDSPAYQPLVWFWIL 720 181

LGLAYFASVLTTIGNWLRVVSRRTRAEMGGLTAQAASWTGTVTARVTQRAGPAAPPPEKE LGLAYFASVLTTIGNWLRVVSRRTRAEMGGLTAQAASWTGTVTARVTQRAGPAAPPPEKE 780, 1 Query:

300 241 IGLAYFASVLTTIGNWLRVVSRRTRAEMGGLTAQAASWTGTVTARVTQRAGPAAPPPEKE

QPLLPPPPCPAQPLGRPRSPSPPEKAQPPSPPTASALDYPSENLAFIDESSDTQSERGCP OPLLPPPPCPAOPLGRPRSPSPPEKAOPPSPPASALDYPSENLAFIDESSDTOSERGCP 840 Query:

OPLLPPPPCPAQPLGRPRSPPEKAQPPSPPTASALDYPSENLAFIDESSDTQSERGCP 360 301 Sbjct:

LPRAPRGRRRPNPPRKPVRPRGPGRPRDKGVP 931 LPRAPRGRRRPNPPRKPVRPRGPGRPRDKGVP 900 Query:

LPRAPRGRRRPNPPRKPVRPRGPGRPRDKGVP 392 361 Sbjct:

 ∞

GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN OLFACTORY RECEPTOR G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 36, POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS 56 SEQ ID NO: POLYPEPTIDE

gi2921716 (U86281) olfactory receptor [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 56) Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36) Length = 217 Sbjct:

Score = 779 (279.3 bits), Expect = 3.3e-77, P = 3.3e-77 Identities = 146/166 (87%), Positives = 154/166 (92%) 1 MSYDRYVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITLAITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHF 60 MSYDRY+AICHPL+Y +IM W VC LA+TSW CGSLLA+VHV LILRLPFCGP EINHF Sbjct: Query:

MSYDRYMAICHPLQYSVIMRWGVCTVLAVTSWACGSLLALVHVVLILRLPPCGPHEINHF 111 25

61 FCEILSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIFAACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA 120 FCEILSVL+LACADTWLNQVVIFAA +FILVGPLCLVLVSYS ILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA FCEILSVLKLACADTWLNQVVIFAASVFILVGPLCLVLVSYSRILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA 171 112

Query: Sbjct: FSTCSSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQQKVLFLFYSSFNP 166 121 Query:

FSTCSSHLC+VGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQQKVL LFYS FNP 172 FSTCSSHLCMVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQQKVLSLFYSLFNP 217 Sbjct:

g FIG.

36 G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR GPR1 BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ ID NO: 57 . 0 N SEQ POLYPEPTIDE

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 36) Sbjct: W04244 Human G-protein coupled receptor GPR1 [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 57) Length = 296

Score = 835 (299.0 bits), Expect \approx 5.7e-84, p = 5.7e-84 Identities = 159/171 (92%), Positives = 160/171 (93%)

1 MSYDRYVAICHPLRXFIIMTWKVCITLAITSWTCGSLLAWYHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHP MSYDRYVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITL ITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHF Query:

121 MSYDRYVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITLGITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHF 180

FCEILSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIFAACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKA 120 FCEILSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIF ACMFILVGPLCIVLVSYSHIL ILRIQSGEGRRKA

PCEILSVLRLACADTWINQVVIFEACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILGGILRIQSGEGRRKA 240

181

61

Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: FSTCSSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPBEQQKVLFLFYSSFN-PMLNP 170 FSTCSSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPBEQQKVLFL + PML P FSTCSSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPBEQQKVLFLILQFLSTPMLKP 291 121 Query: Sbjct:

241

FIG

AS GPCR-LIKE) WITH SIMILAR TO MOUSE OLFACTORY G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE 58 ID NO: 42, NO: SEQ ID (IDENTIFIED BLASTP ALIGNMENT OF SEQ POLYPEPTIDE POLYPEPTIDE RECEPTOR 13

Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42) Sbjct: gi4159884 (AC005587) similar to mouse olfactory receptor 13; similar to P34984 (PID:g464305) [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: 58) Length = 310

Score = 1067 (380.7 bits), Expect = 1.0e-107, P = 1.0e-107 Identities = 209/304 (68%), Positives = 247/304 (81%)

9 MVKNOTMVTEFLLGFLLGPRIQMLLFGLFSLFYIFTLLGNGAILGLISLDSRLHTPMYF M N T + EFLLLGF +GPRIQMLLFGLFSLFY+FTLLGNG ILGLISLDSRLH PMYF MGDNITSIREFLLLGFPVGPRIQMLLFGLFSLFYVFTLLGNGTILGLISLDSRLHAPMYF ч Query:

~

Sbjct: Query: Sbjct:

9

120 61 FLSHLAVVDIAYACNTVPRMLVNLLHPAKPISFAGRAMQTFLFSTFAVTECLLLVVMSYD 120 FLSHLAVVDIAYTRNTVPQMLANLLHPAKPISFAGCMTQTFLCLLSFGHSECLLLLVLMSYD FLSHLAVVDIAY NTVP+ML NLLHPAKPISFAG M QTFL +F +ECLLLV+MSYD 61

178 121 RYVAICHPLRYSVIMT--CCITLAITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHFFCEI CITLA+TSWT G LL+++++ L+L LPFC P++I HFFCEI YVAICHPLRY IMT

> Query: Sbjct:

121 LYVAICHPLRYLAIMTWRVCITLAVTSWTTGVLLSLIHLVLLLPPFCRPQKIYHFFCEI 180

238 LAVLKLACADTHINENMVLAGAISGLVGPLSTIVVSYMCILCAILQIQSREVQRKAFRTC 240 LSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIFAACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC L+VL+LACADT +N+ ++ A + LVGPL ++VSY IL AIL+IQS E +RKAF TC 179 181 Query: Sbjct: SSHLCVVGLPFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQQKVLPLFYSSFNPMLNPLIYNLRNVEVKGAL 298 239 Query:

SHLCV+GL +G+AI+MY+ P+ +P+EQ+K L LF+S FNPMLNPLI +LRN EVK L FSHLCVIGLVYGTAIIMYVGPRYGNPKEQKKYLLLFHSLFNPMLNPLICSLRNSEVKNTL 300 241 Sbjct:

RRAL 302 299 Query:

KRVL 304 301 Sbjct: FIG.

RECEPTOR WITH HUMAN G PROTEIN-COUPLED PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE GPCR-LIKE) ט 42, ID NO: 59 AS SEQ POLYPEPTIDE (IDENTIFIED SEQ ID OF. BLASTP ALIGNMENT POLYPEPTIDE GPR1

59 Query: G protein-coupled receptor-like polypeptide (SEQ ID NO: 42) Sbjct: W04244 Human G-protein coupled receptor GPR1. [Homo sapiens] (SEQ ID NO: Length

Score = 1328 (472.5 bits), Expect = 3.2e-136, P = 3.2e-136 Identities = 259/287 (90%), Positives = 264/287 (91%)

9 MVKNQTWVTEFLLLGPLLGPRIQMLLPGLFSLFYIFTLLGNGAILGLISLDSRLHTPMYF MVKNQTMVTEFLLLGFLLGPRIQMLLFGLFSLFY+FTLLGNG ILGLISLDSRLHTPMYF Query:

120 64 FLSHLAVVDIAYTRNTVPQMLANLLHPAKPISFAGCMTQTFLCLSFGHSECLLLVLMSYD MVKNQTMVTBFLLLGFLLGPRIQMLLFGLFSLFYVFTLLGNGTTLGLISLDSRLHTPMYF

FLSHLAVVNIAYACNTVPQMLVNLLHPAKPISFAGCMTLDFLFLSFAHTECLLLVLMSYD 124 FLSHLAVV+1AY NTVPQML NLLHPAKPISFAGCMT FL LSF H+ECLLLVLMSYD

178 RYVAICHPLRYSVIMT -- CCITLAITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHFFCEI

121

61 65

Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query: Sbjct: Query:

184 RYVAICHPLRYFIIMTWKVCITLGITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHFFCEL RYVAICHPLRY +IMT CITL ITSWTCGSLLAMVHVSLILRLPFCGPREINHFFCEI 125

LSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIFEACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILGGILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC LSVLRLACADTWLNQVVIF ACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHIL ILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC 185

LSVLRLACADIWLNQVVIFAACMFILVGPLCLVLVSYSHILAAILRIQSGEGRRKAFSTC

179

239

244

SSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPBEDQQKVLFLFYSSFN-PMLNP 284 SSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPBEDQQKVLFL + PML P SSHLCVVGLFFGSAIVMYMAPKSRHPEEQQKVLFLILQFLSTPMLKP 291 245 Sbjct:

FIG

SEQUENCE LISTING

<110> HYSEQ, Inc. Yamazaki, Victoria Tang, Y. Tom Liu, Chenghua Zhou, Ping Wang, Dunrui Zhang, Jie Ren, Feiyan Asundi, Vinod Drmanac, Radoje T <120> METHODS AND MATERIALS RELATING TO G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTOR-LIKE (GPCR-LIKE) POLYPEPTIDES AND POLYNUCLEOTIDES <130> HYS-37CIP <140> not yet assigned <141> 2000-12-22 <150> not yet assigned <151> 2000-12-21 <150> US 09/729,739 <151> 2000-12-04 <150> US 09/653,450 <151> 2000-08-31 <150> US 09/620.312 <151> 2000-07-19 <150> US 09/598,042 <151> 2000-06-20 <150> US 09/552,317 <151> 2000-04-25 <150> US 09/488,725 <151> 2000-01-21 <160> 63 <170> PatentIn version 3.0 <210> 1 <211> 412 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 1 cttttacatc atcatgaagc tccgcagctc tgaaaaggtc ctcccagtcc cgctcttctg 60 catcgtggcc accgctgtga tgtgggctgc cgccctatat tttttcttcc agaatctcag 120 cagetgggag ggaacteegg eegaateeeg ggagaagaac egegagtgea ttetgetgga 180 tttcttcgat gaccatgaca tctggcactt cctctctgct actgctctgt ttttctcatt 240 cttggatttg ttaactttgg atgatgacct tgatgtggtt cggagagacc agatccctgt 300 cttctgaacc tccaacatta agagagggaa gggagcgatc aatcttggtg ctgtttcaca 360

WO 01/53	454										PCT/U	S00/34983
aaaattaca	g tgaccad	cagc aa	agtaacc	a ct	gcca	gatg	cto	cact	cac	CC		412
<210> 2 <211> 74! <212> DNI <213> Hot		ns										
<400> 2												
cttttacato	atcatga	agc to	cgcagct	c tg	aaaa	ggtc	ctc	ccag	tcc	cgct	cttctg	60
catcgtggc	accgctg	ıtga tg	tgggctg	c cg	ccct	atat	ttt	ttct	tcc	agaa	tctcag	120
cagctgggag	ggaacto	cgg cc	gaatccc	a aa	agaa	gaac	cgc	gagt	gca	ttet	gctgga	180
tttcttcgai	gaccatg	aca to	tggeact	t cc	tctc	tgct	act	gctc	tgt	tttt	ctcatt	240
cttggatttg	, ttaactt	tgg at	gatgacc	t tg	atgt	ggtt	cgg	agaga	acc	agat	ccctgt	300
cttctgaaco	: tccaaca	itta aga	agagggg	a gg	gagc	gatc	aat	cttg	gtg	ctgt	ttcaca	360
aaaattacag	tgaccac	age aa	agtaacc	a ct	gcca	gatg	ctc	cact	cac	cctc	tgtaga	420
gccaactctg	cattcac	aca gga	aaggagag	g gg:	gctg	eggg	aga	tttaa	aac	ctgc	aagaaa	480
ggaggcagaa	gggago	cat gti	tttgagga	a ca	gacgo	caaa	cct	gagga	agc	tgag	aaacac	540
ttgctccttc	catctgc	agc tt	tgggagtg	g ca	acago	ggat	agg	cact	gca	tcca	agtcaa	600
ctcaccatct												660
ctgcacactt	tccttca	agt gtt	caccctto	c cc	agaaa	aggc	caa	gctco	gtg :	gacti	tcttgg	720
ccaaatactt	gggtagg	ccc cg	gttccg									749
<220> <221> CDS <222> (1)	o sapien	ន										
<400> 3 atg cgc gg Met Arg Gl 1	c tgc ct y Cys Le 5	g cgg c u Arg I	etc gcg Leu Ala	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 10	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	tgg Trp 15	ctc Leu	48
ctg ctg go Leu Leu Al	g gcg tc a Ala Se 20	g ccc g r Pro G	gg cac Bly His	ccg Pro 25	gcg Ala	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	ccc Pro	agg Arg 30	cag Gln	ccc . Pro	96
ccg gca cc Pro Ala Pr 35	g ege eg o Arg Ar	c gac c g Asp F	ro Phe	gac Asp	gct Ala	gcc Ala	agg Arg	ggc Gly 45	gcc Ala	gat Asp	ttc Phe	144
gat cat gt Asp His Va 50	c tac ag l Tyr Se	r Gly V	rtg gtg Val Val	aac Asn	ctc Leu	agc Ser	acc Thr 60	gag Glu	aac Asn	atc Ile	tac Tyr	192
tct ttc aa	c tac ac	c agc c	ag ecc	gac	cag	gtg	aca	gcc	gtg	agg	gtg	240

ser Phe Aen Tyr Thr Ser Gin Pro Asp Gin Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val 65 100 101 102 103 104 105 105 106 107 107 108 108 109 109 100 100 100 100	W	/O 01	/5345	4												PCT	/US00/34983
gtt ege cag cag aaa gag gtg etg toc tgg cag gtt cet etg ctc ttc Val Arg Gln Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe 100 105 105 1100 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125		Phe	Asn	Tyr	Thr		Gln	Pro	Asp	Gln		Thr	Ala	Val	Arg	Val	
Val Arg Gln Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe 100 caa gga cta tac cag agg agc tac aat tat caa gaa gtg agc cgc acc Gln Gly Leu Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr 115 tta tgt ccc tca gaa gca acc aat gag acg gga ccc ttg cag caa ctg Leu Cys Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu 130 ata ttt gta gat gtc gca tcc atg gca ccc ctg ggt gct cag tac aaa fle Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys 155 ctg cta gtt acc aag ctg aag cac ttc cag ctc cgg aca at gtt gcc Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala 165 ttt cac ttt act gcc agc ccc tct caa cct cag tat ttt cta tac aag Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys 180 ttt ccc aaa gac gtg gac tca gtt act att aaa gtg gtg tct gaa atg Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 195 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gto tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg Ala Gry Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 210 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gto tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg Ala Gry Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 220 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 220 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 220 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 225 cag tac ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct ga gat tat gcc tgt gaa Gac acc aac aac gaa aac acc aac aac gac acc aac aa	tat Tyr	gtg Val	aac Asn	agt Ser	Ser	tct Ser	gag Glu	aat Asn	ctc Leu	Asn	tac Tyr	ccg Pro	gtc Val	ctt Leu	Val	gtg Val	288
Gln Gly Leu Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr 115	gtt Val	ege Arg	cag Gln	Gln	Lys	gag Glu	gtg Val	ctg Leu	Ser	tgg Trp	cag Gln	gtt Val	cct Pro	Leu	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	336
Leu Cys Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu 130 ata ttt gta gat gtc gca tcc atg gca ccc ctg ggt gct cag tac aaa 11e Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys 145 ctg cta gtt acc aag ctg aag cac ttc cag ctc cgg aca aat gtt gcc Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala 165 170 ttt cac ttt act gcc agc ccc tct caa cct cag tat ttt cta tac aag Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys 180 ttt ccc aaa gac gtg gac tca gtt atc att aaa gtg gtg tct gaa atg Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 200 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gto tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 210 ctt gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 230 acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 245 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag ct gaa gat tat gct gtg ga gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag act gag at ta cag ctg gga gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag act gag at ta cag ctg gag gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag act gag at ta cag ctg gga gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag act gag at ta cag ctg gag gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 280 gga tct ttc ttc gta gas ct ctt tc atc cat gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc tcc ttc 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc tcc gt cct tc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 320	caa Gln	gga Gly	Leu	Tyr	cag Gln	agg Arg	agc Ser	Tyr	aat Asn	tat Tyr	caa Gln	gaa Glu	Val	agc Ser	cgc Arg	acc Thr	384
The Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys 165 ctg cta gtt acc aag ctg aag cac ttc cag ctc cgg aca aat gtt gcc Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala 165 ttt cac ttt act gcc agc ccc tct caa cct cag tat ttt cta tac aag 576 Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys 180 ttt ccc aaa gac gtg gac tca gtt atc att aaa gtg gtg tct gaa atg 624 Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 195 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gto tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg 672 Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 215 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac act gtg cac cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag 768 Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 255 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 265 cag ttc ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag 864 Gly Ser Phe Phe 11e Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Ttp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc ctt cat aaa gaa ctt Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 295 gga tct ttc ttc atc gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa ctt Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 295 gga tat gga aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc ctt cat aaa gaa ctt Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 295 gga tat gga aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa ctt Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 295 gga tat gga aac ct gaa gtg acc att gtc cttc ct	tta Leu	Cys	ccc Pro	tca Ser	gaa Glu	gca Ala	Thr	aat Asn	gag Glu	acg Thr	gga Gly	Pro	ttg Leu	cag Gln	caa Gln	ctg Leu	432
Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala 175 ttt cac ttt act gcc agc ccc tct caa cct cag tat ttt cta tac aag 576 Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys 180 ttt ccc aaa gac gtg gac tca gtt atc att aaa gtg gtg tct gaa atg 624 Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 205 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gto tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg 672 Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 210 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag aag gat ttt cag gc gag 768 Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 245 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 265 gga tct ttc tc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 275 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Glu Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ile	Ile	ttt Phe	gta Val	gat Asp	gtc Val	Ala	tcc Ser	atg Met	gca Ala	ccc Pro	Leu	ggt Gly	gct Ala	cag Gln	tac Tyr	Lys	480
## Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys 180 ### 180 ### 180 ### 180 ### 180 ### 185 ### 180 ### 180 ### 185 ### 186 ###	ctg Leu	cta Leu	gtt Val	acc Thr	Lys	ctg Leu	aag Lys	cac His	ttc Phe	Gln	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	aca Thr	aat Asn	Val	gcc Ala	528
Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val 11e I1e Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 200 gct tat cca tgt tct gtt gtc tca gtc cag aat atc atg tgc ccg gtg Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn I1e Met Cys Pro Val 210 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 235 acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag T68 Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala I1e Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 255 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val I1e Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 265 gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa acc cag acc tgg aat cta cag Gly Ser Phe Phe I1e Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr I1e Val Pro Ser I1e Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe I1e Phe Leu Ser Phe 230 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe I1e Phe Leu Ser Phe 3310	ttt Phe	cac His	ttt Phe	Thr	gcc Ala	agc Ser	ccc Pro	tct Ser	Gln	cct Pro	cag Gln	tat Tyr	ttt Phe	Leu	tac Tyr	aag Lys	576
Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 210 tat gat ctc gac cac aat gtg gaa ttt aat ggt gtc tat cag tcc atg 720 Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 230 acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag 768 Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 245 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 265 gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag 864 Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305	ttt Phe	ccc Pro	Lys	gac Asp	gtg Val	gac Asp	tca Ser	Val	atc Ile	att Ile	aaa Lys	gtg Val	Val	tct Ser	gaa Glu	atg Met	624
Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 235 230 768 acc aag aaa gct gcc atc acg cta cag aag aag gat ttt cca ggc gag 768 Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 255 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 260 265 gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag 864 Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct 912 Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 As gtc ttc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 Ser Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe 960 Ser Phe 960 Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305	gct Ala	Tyr	cca Pro	tgt Cys	tct Ser	gtt Val	Val	tca Ser	gtc Val	cag Gln	aat Asn	Ile	atg Met	tgc Cys	ccg Pro	gtg Val	672
Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 255 cag ttc ttc gtg gta ttt gtg ata aag cct gaa gat tat gcc tgt gga 816 Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 265 gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag 864 Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc 960 gtt Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 315	Tyr	gat Asp	ctc Leu	gac Asp	cac His	Asn	gtg Val	gaa Glu	ttt Phe	aat Asn	Gly	gtc Val	tat Tyr	cag Gln	tcc Ser	Met	· 720
Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 260 gga tct ttc ttc atc cag gaa aag gaa aac cag acc tgg aat cta cag 864 Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 310 315 320	acc Thr	aag Lys	aaa Lys	gct Ala	Ala	atc Ile	acg Thr	cta Leu	cag Gln	Lys	aag Lys	gat Asp	ttt Phe	cca Pro	Gly	gag Glu	768
Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 285 cga aaa aag aac ctt gaa gtg acc att gtc cct tcc att aaa gaa tct Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 310 315 Asn Leu Gln 285 912 912 913 914 915 915 915 916 917 918 919 919 910 910 911 911 912 913 914 915 915 915 916 917 918 918 919 919 910 910 910 911 911	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	Val	gta Val	ttt Phe	gtg Val	ata Ile	Lys	cct Pro	gaa Glu	gat Asp	tat Tyr	Ala	tgt Cys	gga Gly	816
Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 295 300 gtt tat gtg aaa tcc agt ctt ttc agt gtc ttc atc ttc ctg tcc ttc Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 315 320	Gly gga	tct Ser	Phe	ttc Phe	atc Ile	cag Gln	gaa Glu	Lys	gaa Glu	aac Asn	cag Gln	Thr	Trp	aat Asn	cta Leu	cag Gln	864
Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310 315 320	Arg	Lys	aag Lys	aac Asn	ctt Leu	Glu	Val	acc Thr	att Ile	gtc Val	cct Pro	Ser	att Ile	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	tct Ser	912
3	Val	tat Tyr	gtg Val	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	Ser	ctt Leu	ttc Phe	agt Ser	Val	Phe	atc Ile	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	Ser	Phe	960
										3							•

v	VO 01	/5345	4												PCT/I	US00/34983
tac	ttg	gga	tgc	ctt Leu 325	ctt Leu	gtt Val	gly aaa	ttt Phe	gtt Val 330	cat His	tat Tyr	ctg Leu	agg Arg	ttt Phe 335	caq	1008
aga Arg	aaa Lys	tcc Ser	att Ile 340	Asp	gga Gly	agc Ser	ttt Phe	999 Gly 345	tcc Ser	aat Asn	gat Asp	Gly	tct Ser 350	gga Gly	aat Asn	1056
atg Met	gtg Val	gca Ala 355	Ser	cat His	ccc Pro	att Ile	gct Ala 360	gcc Ala	agc Ser	aca Thr	ccc Pro	gaa Glu 365	Gly 999	agc Ser	aat Asn	1104
tat Tyr	999 Gly 370	Thr	ata Ile	gat Asp	gag Glu	tca Ser 375	agc Ser	tcc Ser	agt Ser	cct Pro	gga Gly 380	agg Arg	cag Gln	atg Met	tcc Ser	1152
tcc Ser 385	Ser	gat Asp	ggt Gly	gjå aaa	cca Pro 390	ccg Pro	ggc Gly	cag Gln	tca Ser	gac Asp 395	aca Thr	gac Asp	agc Ser	tcc Ser	gtg Val 400	1200
gag Glu	gag Glu	agc Ser	gac Asp	ttc Phe 405	gac Asp	acc Thr	atg Met	cca Pro	gac Asp 410	att Ile	gag Glu	agt Ser	.gat Asp	aaa Lys 415	aac Asn	1248
atc Ile	atc Ile	cgg Arg	acc Thr 420	aag Lys	atg Met	ttc Phe	ctt Leu	tac Tyr 425	ctg Leu	tca Ser	gat Asp	ttg Leu	tcc Ser 430	agg Arg	aag Lys	1296
gac Asp	cgg Arg	aga Arg 435	att Ile	gtc Val	agc Ser	aaa Lys	aaa Lys 440	tat Tyr	aaa Lys	att Ile	tat Tyr	ttt Phe 445	tgg Trp	aac Asn	atc Ile	1344
atc Ile	acc Thr 450	att Ile	gct Ala	gtg Val	ttt Phe	tac Tyr 455	Ala	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	gtg Val	atc Ile 460	cag Gln	ctg Leu	gtc Val	att Ile	1392
acc Thr 465	tat Tyr	cag Gln	aca Thr	gtg Val	gta Val 470	aat Asn	gtc Val	act Thr	ggc	aac Asn 475	cag Gln	gac Asp	atc Ile	tgt Cys	tac Tyr 480	1440
tac Tyr	aac Asn	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	tgt Cys 485	gct Ala	cac His	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	ggc Gly 490	gtc Val	ctg Leu	agt Ser	gcc Ala	ttc Phe 495	aac Asn	1488
aac Asn	att Ile	ctc Leu	agc Ser 500	aat Asn	ctg Leu	ggc	cac His	gtg Val 505	ctt Leu	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	ctc Leu 510	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	1536
ctg Leu	ata Ile	gtc Val 515	ttg Leu	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gac Asp	atc Ile 520	ctc Leu	cat His	cgg Arg	aga Arg	gcc Ala 525	ctg Leu	gaa Glu	gcc Ala	1584
Lys	Asp 530	Ile	Phe	Ala	Val	gag Glu 535	Tyr	Gly	Ile	Pro	Lys 540	His	Phe	Gly	Leu	1632
Phe 545	Tyr	Ala	Met	Gly	Ile 550	gca Ala	Leu	Met	Met	Glu 555	Gly	Val	Leu	Ser	Ala 560	1680
tgc Cys	tac Tyr	cat His	gtc Val	tgc Cys 565	cct Pro	aat Asn	tat Tyr	tcc Ser	aac Asn 570 4	ttc Phe	caa Gln	ttc Phe	Asp	acc Thr 575	tcc Ser	1728

ttc Phe	atg Met	tac Tyr	atg Met 580	: Ile	gct Ala	ggc	ctg Leu	Cys 585	Met	ctg Leu	l aag	ctc Leu	Tyr 590	Gln	acc Thr	1776
cgc Arg	Cac	cca Pro 595	Asp	ato Ile	aat Asn	gcc Ala	agc Ser 600	gcc	tac Tyr	tct Ser	gcc	tat Tyr 605	gcc	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	1824
gct Ala	gtg Val 610	Val	atc Ile	atg Met	gtc Val	acc Thr 615	gtc Val	ctt Leu	gga Gly	gtg Val	gtg Val 620	ttt Phe	gga Gly	aaa Lys	aat Asn	1872
gac Asp 625	Val	tgg Trp	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	gtc Val 630	atc Ile	ttc Phe	tct Ser	gca Ala	atc Ile 635	His	gtt Val	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tcg Ser 640	1920
cta Leu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	agc Ser	acc Thr 645	cag Gln	ata Ile	tat Tyr	tat Tyr	atg Met 650	ggt Gly	cgt Arg	ttc Phe	aag Lys	ata Ile 655	gat Asp	1968
ttg Leu	gga Gly	att	ttc Phe 660	Arg	cgg Arg	gct Ala	gcc Ala	atg Met 665	gtg Val	ttc Phe	tac Tyr	aca Thr	gac Asp 670	tgt Cys	atc Ile	2016
cag Gln	cag Gln	tgt Cys 675	agc Ser	cga Arg	cct Pro	cta Leu	tat Tyr 680	atg Met	gat Asp	aga Arg	atg Met	gtg Val 685	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	gtt Val	2064
gtg Val	999 Gly 690	aat Asn	ctg Leu	gtt Val	aac Asn	tgg Trp 695	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	ttt Phe 700	gga Gly	ttg Leu	ata Ile	tac Tyr	2112
ege Arg 705	ccc Pro	agg Arg	gac Asp	ttt Phe	gct Ala 710	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	atg Met	ctg Leu	ggc Gly 715	atc Ile	ttc Phe	atc Ile	tgt Cys	aac Asn 720	2160
ctt Leu	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	tac Tyr	ctg Leu 725	gcc Ala	ttt Phe	tac Tyr	atc Ile	atc Ile 730	atg Met	aag Lys	ctc Leu	cgc Arg	agc Ser 735	tct Ser	2208
gaa Glu	aag Lys	gtc Val	ctc Leu 740	cca Pro	gtc Val	ccg Pro	ctc Leu	ttc Phe 745	tgc Cys	atc Ile	gtg Val	gcc Ala	acc Thr 750	gct Ala	gtg Val	2256
atg Met	tgg Trp	gct Ala 755	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	cta Leu	tat Tyr	ttt Phe 760	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	cag Gln	aat Asn	ctc Leu 765	agc Ser	agc Ser	tgg Trp	2304
gag Glu	gga Gly 770	act Thr	ccg Pro	gcc Ala	gaa Glu	tcc Ser 775	cgg Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	aac Asn	cgc Arg 780	gag Glu	tgc Cys	att Ile	ctg Leu	2352
лец 785	Asp	Pne	Phe	Asp	Asp 790	His .	Asp	Ile	Trp	His 795	Phe	ctc Leu	Ser	Ala	Thr 800	2400
gct Ala	ctg Leu	ttt Phe	ttc Phe	tca Ser 805	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	gtt Val	Leu	tta Leu 810	act Thr	ttg Leu	gat : Asp .	qzA	gac Asp 815	ctt Leu	2448
gat Asp	gtg Val	gtt Val	cgg Arg	aga Arg	gac Asp	cag Gln	atc Ile	cct Pro	gtc Val 5	ttc Phe	tga	acct	ccaa	ca		2494

ttaagagagg ggagggagcg atcaatcttg gtgctgtttc acaaaaatta cagtgaccac 2554 agcaaagtaa ccactgccag atgetecact caccetetgt agagccagge tetgcattca 2614 cacaggaagg agaggggctg cgggagattt aaacctgcaa gaaaggaggc agaaggggag 2674 ccatgttttg aggacagacg caaacctgag gagctgagaa acacttgctc cttccatctg 2734 cagetttggg agtgeaacag ggataggeae tgeatecaag teaacteace atettggggt 2794 ccctcccacc ctcacggaga cttgccagca atggcagaat gctgctgcac actttccttc 2854 aagtgtcacc ctgcccaaaa aaggccagca gcttggactt cctgcccaga aactgtgttg 2914 gcccccttca cacctctgca acacctgctg ctccagcaag aggatgtgat tctttagaat 2974 atggcgggga ggtgacccca ggccctgccc tactgggata gatgttttaa tggcaccagc 3034 tagtcacctc ccagaagaaa ctctgtatat ttcccccagg tttctgatgc catcagaagg 3094 gctcaggagt ggggtttgtc acacattcct cttaacaagt aactgtcact gggaccgagt 3154 cctgggtgct tacatattcc ttcgtgtctt catc 3188

<210> 4

<211> 827

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 4

Met Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala Ala Ser Pro Gly His Pro Ala Lys Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro 20 25 30

Pro Ala Pro Arg Arg Asp Pro Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala Asp Phe 35 40 45

Asp His Val Tyr Ser Gly Val Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ile Tyr 50 60

Ser Phe Asn Tyr Thr Ser Gln Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val 65 70 75 80

Tyr Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Glu Asn Leu Asn Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Val 85 90 95

Val Arg Gln Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe 100 105 110

Gln Gly Leu Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr

115 120 125

Leu Cys Pro Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu 135

Ile Phe Val Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys 150

Leu Leu Val Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala 165 170

Phe His Phe Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys

Phe Pro Lys Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met 195 200

Ala Tyr Pro Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val 210 215

Tyr Asp Leu Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met 235

Thr Lys Lys Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu 245 · 250

Gln Phe Phe Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly 260 265

Gly Ser Phe Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln 280 285

Arg Lys Lys Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser 290 295

Val Tyr Val Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe 305 310

Tyr Leu Gly Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Val His Tyr Leu Arg Phe Gln 325 330

Arg Lys Ser Ile Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Asn

Met Val Ala Ser His Pro Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Asn 360

Tyr Gly Thr Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ser 370 380

- Ser Ser Asp Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln Ser Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Val 385 390 395 400
- Glu Glu Ser Asp Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn 405 410 415
- Ile Ile Arg Thr Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys
 420 425 430
- Asp Arg Ile Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile 435 440 445
- Ile Thr Ile Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile 450 455 460
- Thr Tyr Gln Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr 465 470 475 480
- Tyr Asn Phe Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn 485 490 495
- Asn Ile Leu Ser Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu 500 505
- Leu Ile Val Leu Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala 515 520 525
- Lys Asp Ile Phe Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu 530 540
- Phe Tyr Ala Met Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala 545 550 555 555
- Cys Tyr His Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser 565 570 575
- Phe Met Tyr Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr 580 585 590
- Arg His Pro Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe 595 600 605
- Ala Val Val Ile Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn 610 620

8

Asp Val Trp Phe Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser 630 635

Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp 650

Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile

Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val 675 680

Val Gly Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr 690 695 700

Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn 705 715

Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser 725 730

Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala Val 740 745

Met Trp Ala Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp 760

Glu Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu 775

Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala Thr 785 790 795

Ala Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Leu 810 815

Asp Val Val Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe 820

<210> 5 <211> 2484

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 5

atgcgcggct gcctgcgct cgcgctgctc tgcgcgctgc cctggctcct gctggcggcg

tegeeeggge acceggegaa ateceeeagg cageeecegg cacegegeeg egaeeeette

120

60

WO 01/534					PCT/US	00/34983
	ggggcgccga			٠	<u>-</u>	180
gagaacatct	actctttcaa	ctacaccage	cagcccgacc	aggtgacagc	cgtgagggtg	240
tatgtgaaca	gttcctctga	gaatctcaac	tacccggtcc	ttgttgtggt	tcgccagcag	300
aaagaggtgc	tgtcctggca	ggttcctctg	ctcttccaag	gactatacca	gaggagctac	360
aattatcaag	aagtgagccg	caccttatgt	ccctcagaag	caaccaatga	gacgggaccc	420
ttgcagcaac	tgatatttgt	agatgtcgca	tccatggcac	ccctgggtgc	tcagtacaaa	480
ctgctagtta	ccaagctgaa	gcacttccag	ctccggacaa	atgttgcctt	tcactttact	540
gccagcccct	ctcaacctca	gtattttcta	tacaagtttc	ccaaagacgt	ggactcagtt	600
atcattaaag	tggtgtctga	aatggcttat	ccatgttctg	ttgtctcagt	ccagaatatc	660
atgtgcccgg	tgtatgatct	cgaccacaat	gtggaattta	atggtgtcta	tcagtccatg	720
accaagaaag	ctgccatcac	gctacagaag	aaggattttc	caggcgagca	gttcttcgtg	780
gtatttgtga	taaagcctga	agattatgcc	tgtggaggat	ctttcttcat	ccaggaaaag	840
gaaaaccaga	cctggaatct	acagegaaaa	aagaaccttg	aagtgaccat	tgtcccttcc	900
attaaagaat	ctgtttatgt	gaaatccagt	cttttcagtg	tcttcatctt	cctgtccttc	960
tacttgggat	gccttcttgt	tgggtttgtt	cattatctga	ggtttcagag	aaaatccatt	1020
gatggaagct	ttgggtccaa	tgatggctct	ggaaatatgg	tggcatctca	tcccattgct	1080
gccagcacac	ccgaagggag	caattatggg	acaatagatg	agtcaagctc	cagtcctgga	1140
aggcagatgt	cctcctccga	tggtgggcca	ccgggccagt	cagacacaga	cagctccgtg	1200
gaggagagcg	acttcgacac	catgccagac	attgagagtg	ataaaaacat	catccggacc	1260
aagatgttcc	tttacctgtc	agatttgtcc	aggaaggacc	ggagaattgt	cagcaaaaaa	1320
tataaaattt	atttttggaa	catcatcacc	attgctgtgt	tttacgcgct	gcccgtgatc	1380
cagctggtca	ttacctatca	gacagtggta	aatgtcactg	gcaaccagga	catctgttac	1440
tacaacttcc	tctgtgctca	ccccttgggc	gtcctgagtg	ccttcaacaa	cattctcagc	1500
aatctgggcc	acgtgcttct	gggetteete	ttcctgctga	tagtcttgcg	ccgcgacatc	1560
ctccatcgga	gagccctgga	agccaaggac	atctttgctg	tggagtacgg	gattcccaaa	1620
cactttggtc	tcttctacgc	tatgggcatt	gcattgatga	tggaaggggt	gctcagtgct	1680
tgctaccatg	tctgccctaa	ttattccaac	ttccaattcg	acacctcctt	catgtacatg	1740
atcgctggcc	tgtgcatgct	gaagctctat	cagacccgcc	acccagacat	caatgccagc	1800
gcctactctg	cctatgcctc	ctttgctgtg	gtcatcatgg	tcaccgtcct	tggagtggtg	1860
	atgacgtatg					1920
	gcacccagat					1980
	ccatggtgtt					2040

atggatagaa tggtgttgct ggttgtgggg aatctggtta actggtcctt cgccctcttt 2100 ggattgatat accgccccag ggactttgct tcctacatgc tgggcatctt catctgtaac 2160 cttttgctgt acctggcctt ttacatcatc atgaagctcc gcagctctga aaaggtcctc 2220 ccagtcccgc tettetgcat cgtggccacc gctgtgatgt gggctgccgc cctatatttt 2280 ttcttccaga atctcagcag ctgggaggga actccggccg aatcccggga gaagaaccgc 2340 gagtgcatte tgctggattt ettegatgac catgacatet ggcacttect etetgetact 2400 getetgtttt teteattett ggttttgtta actttggatg atgacettga tgtggttegg 2460 agagaccaga tecetgtett etga 2484

<210> 6

<211> 108

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 6

Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser Thr 1 5 10 15

Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg
20 25 30

Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile Gln Gin Cys Ser Arg 35 40 45

Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val Val Gly Asn Leu Val 50 55 60

Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe 65 75 80

Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Leu Tyr Leu 85 90 95

Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser Glu 100 105

<210> 7

<211> 19

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 7

Met Arg Gly Cys Leu Arg Leu Ala Leu Cys Ala Leu Pro Trp Leu 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Ala

<210> 8

<211> 808

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 8

Ala Ser Pro Gly His Pro Ala Lys Ser Pro Arg Gln Pro Pro Ala Pro 1 5 10 15

Arg Arg Asp Pro Phe Asp Ala Ala Arg Gly Ala Asp Phe Asp His Val

Tyr Ser Gly Val Val Asn Leu Ser Thr Glu Asn Ile Tyr Ser Phe Asn 35 40

Tyr Thr Ser Gln Pro Asp Gln Val Thr Ala Val Arg Val Tyr Val Asn 50 55 60

Ser Ser Ser Glu Asn Leu Asn Tyr Pro Val Leu Val Val Val Arg Gln 65 70 75 80

Gln Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Trp Gln Val Pro Leu Leu Phe Gln Gly Leu 85 90 95

Tyr Gln Arg Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Gln Glu Val Ser Arg Thr Leu Cys Pro 100 105 110

Ser Glu Ala Thr Asn Glu Thr Gly Pro Leu Gln Gln Leu Ile Phe Val 115 120 125

Asp Val Ala Ser Met Ala Pro Leu Gly Ala Gln Tyr Lys Leu Leu Val 130 135 140

Thr Lys Leu Lys His Phe Gln Leu Arg Thr Asn Val Ala Phe His Phe 145 150 155 160

Thr Ala Ser Pro Ser Gln Pro Gln Tyr Phe Leu Tyr Lys Phe Pro Lys 165 170 175

Asp Val Asp Ser Val Ile Ile Lys Val Val Ser Glu Met Ala Tyr Pro 180 185 190

Cys Ser Val Val Ser Val Gln Asn Ile Met Cys Pro Val Tyr Asp Leu 195 200 205

Asp His Asn Val Glu Phe Asn Gly Val Tyr Gln Ser Met Thr Lys Lys 210 215 220

Ala Ala Ile Thr Leu Gln Lys Lys Asp Phe Pro Gly Glu Gln Phe Phe 225 230 240

Val Val Phe Val Ile Lys Pro Glu Asp Tyr Ala Cys Gly Gly Ser Phe 245 250 255

Phe Ile Gln Glu Lys Glu Asn Gln Thr Trp Asn Leu Gln Arg Lys Lys 260 265 270

Asn Leu Glu Val Thr Ile Val Pro Ser Ile Lys Glu Ser Val Tyr Val 275 280 285

Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Phe Ile Phe Leu Ser Phe Tyr Leu Gly 290 295 300

Cys Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Val His Tyr Leu Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Ser 305 310 315 320

Ile Asp Gly Ser Phe Gly Ser Asn Asp Gly Ser Gly Asn Met Val Ala 325 330 335

- Ser His Pro Ile Ala Ala Ser Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Asn Tyr Gly Thr 340 345 350
- Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Arg Gln Met Ser Ser Ser Asp 355 360 365
- Gly Gly Pro Pro Gly Gln Ser Asp Thr Asp Ser Ser Val Glu Glu Ser 370 380
- Asp Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ile Arg 385 390 395 400
- Thr Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys Asp Arg Arg 405 410 415
- Ile Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ile Thr Ile 420 425 430
- Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln
 435 440 445
- Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe 450 455 460
- Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu 465 470 475 480
- Ser Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Val 485 490 495
- Leu Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile 500 505 510
- Phe Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala 515 520 525
- Met Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His 530 540
- Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Met Tyr 545 550 555 560
- Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr Arg His Pro 565 570 575
- Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe Ala Val Val 580 585 590
- Ile Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn Asp Val Trp 595 600 605
- Phe Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu 610 620
- Ser Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Leu Gly Ile 625 630 635 640
- Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile Gln Gln Cys 645 650 655

13

Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val Val Gly Asn 660 665 670

Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile Tyr Arg Pro Arg 675 680 685

Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Leu 690 700

Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Ser Glu Lys Val 705 710 715 720

Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala Val Met Trp Ala 725 730 735

Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser Trp Glu Gly Thr 740 745 750

Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile Leu Leu Asp Phe 755 760 765

Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala Thr Ala Leu Phe 770 780

Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Leu Asp Val Val 785 790 795 800

Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe 805

Α.

<210> 9

<211> 128

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (1)..(128)

<223> X = any amino acid or a stop codon

<400> 9

Val Gly Glu Pro Tyr Ile Asp Trp Asp Glu Phe Pro Glu Leu Leu Ser

1 10 15

Arg Thr Ala Val Arg Ala Arg Lys Ile Pro Ile Ser Asp Thr Ile Xaa 20 25 30

Lys Thr Lys Ala Lys Gln Val Val Lys Leu Leu Ser Asn Ile Arg Ser 35 40 45

Gln Ala Val Gly Ile Leu Met Ser Ser Leu His Leu Asp Met Lys Asp 50 55 60

Ile Gln His Ala Val Val Asn Leu Asp Asn Ser Val Val Asp Leu Glu 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Gln Ala Leu Tyr Glu Asn Arg Ala Gln Ser Asp Glu Leu Glu 85 90 95

Xaa Ile Glu Lys His Gly Arg Ser Ser Lys Asp Lys Glu Asn Ala Lys 100 105 110

Ser Leu Asp Lys Pro Glu Gln Leu Tyr Phe Leu Arg Phe Leu Tyr Glu 115 120 125

<210> 10 <211> 391 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 10

tgcagcccta tgtgcaggaa agccagaaca agttcttcaa gctgcccgtg tccgtggtca 60
acaccacact gccgtgcgtg gcctacgtgc tgctgtcact cgtgtacttg cccggcgtgc 120
tggcggctgc cctgcagctg cggcgggca ccaagtacca gcgcttcccc gactggctgg 180
accactggct acagcaccgc aagcagatcg ggctgctcag cttcttctgc gccgccctgc 240
acgccctcta cagcttctgc ttgccgctgc gccgccca ccgctacgac ctggtcaacc 300
tggcagtcaa gcaggtcttg gccaacaaga gccacctctg ggtggaggaa gaggtctggc 360
ggatggagat ctacctctcc ctgggagtgc t 391

<210> 11 <211> 1169 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 11

tgcagcccta tgtgcaggaa agccagaaca agttcttcaa gctgcccgtg tccgtggtca 60 acaccacact geogtgogtg geotaogtgo tgotgtcact ogtgtacttg cooggogtgo 120 tggcggctgc cctgcagctg cggcgcggca ccaagtacca gcgcttcccc gactggctgg 180 accactgget acageacege aageagateg ggetgeteag ettettetge geegeeetge 240 acgeeeteta cagettetge ttgeegetge geegegeeea cegetaegae etggteaace 300 tggcagtcaa gcaggtcttg gccaacaaga gccacctctg ggtggaggag gaggtctggc 360 ggatggagat etacetetee etgggagtge tggeeetegg eaegttgtee etgetggeeg 420 tgacctcact gccgtccatt gcaaactcgc tcaactggag ggagttcagc ttcqttcagt 480 cctcactggg ctttgtggcc ctcgtgctga gcacactgca cacgctcacc tacggctgga 540 cccgcgcctt cgaggagagc cgctacaagt tctacctgcc tcccaccttc acgctcacgc 600 tgetggtgee etgegtegte atectggeea aageeetgtt teteetgeee tgeateagee 660 gcagactege caggateegg agaggetggg agagggagag caccateaag tteaegetge 720 ccacagacca cgccctggcc gagaagacga gccacgtatg aggtgcctgc cctgggctct 780 ggaccccggg cacacgaggg acggtgccct gagcccgtta ggttttcttt tcttggtggt 840 gcaaagtggt ataactgtgt gcaaatagga ggtttgaggt ccaaatteet gggactcaaa 900 tgtatgcagt actattcaga atgatataca cacatatgtg tatatgtatt tacatatatt 960

WO 01/53454 PCT/U ccacatatat aacaggattt gcaattatac atagctagct aaaaagttgg gtctctgaga	\$00/34983 1020
tttcaacttg tagatttaaa aacaagtgcc gtacgttaag agaagagcag atcatgctat	1080
tgtgacattt gcagagatat acacacactt ttttgtacag aagaggcttg tgctgtggtg	1140
ggttcgattt atccctgccc accccatcc	1169
<210> 12 <211> 2936 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> CDS	
<222> (135)(1601)	
<pre><400> 12 accgccttcg ccgcggacct tcagctgccg cggtcgctcc gagcggcggg ccgcagaggt</pre>	60
tcaagcgatt ctcctgcttc agcctccgga gtagctggga ttacaggcac gtgccaacac	120
acccagccac caaa atg cca gaa gag atg gac aag cca ctg atc agc ctc Met Pro Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Ser Leu 1 5 10	170
cac ctg gtg gac agc gat agt agc ctt gcc aag gtc ccc gat gag gcc His Leu Val Asp Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Pro Asp Glu Ala 15 20 25	218
ccc aaa gtg ggc atc ctg ggt agc ggg gac ttt gcc cgc tcc ctg gcc Pro Lys Val Gly Ile Leu Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala 30 35 40	266
aca cgc ctg gtg ggc tct ggc ttc aaa gtg gtg gtg ggg agc cgc aac Thr Arg Leu Val Gly Ser Gly Phe Lys Val Val Val Gly Ser Arg Asn 45 50 55 60	314
ccc aaa cgc aca gcc agg ctg tat ccc tca gcg gcc caa gtg act ttc Pro Lys Arg Thr Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ala Gln Val Thr Phe 65 70 75	362
caa gag gag gca gtg agc tcc ccg gag gtc atc ttt gtg gct gtg ttc Gln Glu Glu Ala Val Ser Ser Pro Glu Val Ile Phe Val Ala Val Phe 80 85 90	410
cgg gag cac tac tct tca ctg tgc agt ctc agt gac cag ctg gcg ggc Arg Glu His Tyr Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gly 95 100 105	458
aag atc ctg gtg gat gtg agc aac cct aca gag caa gag cac ctt cag Lys Ile Leu Val Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Thr Glu Gln Glu His Leu Gln 110 115 120	506
cat cgt gag tec aat get gag tac ctg gee tee ete tte eec act tge His Arg Glu Ser Asn Ala Glu Tyr Leu Ala Ser Leu Phe Pro Thr Cys 135 140	554
aca gtg gtc aag gcc ttc aat gtc atc tct gcc tgg acc ctg cag gct Thr Val Val Lys Ala Phe Asn Val Ile Ser Ala Trp Thr Leu Gln Ala 145 150 155	602

1	VO 01	1/5345	54												PCT/	US00/34983
Gly	cca Pro	agg Arg	gat Asp 160	Gly	aac Asn	agg Arg	Gln	gtg Val 165	Pro	ato Ile	tgo Cys	ggt Gly	gac Asp 170	Gln	cca Pro	650
gaa Glu	gcc Ala	aag Lys 175	cgt Arg	gct	gtc Val	tcg Ser	gag Glu 180	Met	gcg Ala	ctc Leu	gcc Ala	atg Met 185	Gly	ttc Phe	atg Met	698
Pro	gtg Val 190	Asp	atg Met	gga Gly	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 195	gcg	tca Ser	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	gag Glu 200	Val	gag Glu	gcc Ala	atg Met	746
ecc Pro 205	Leu	cgc Arg	ctc Leu	cto	ccg Pro 210	gcc Ala	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gtg Val	ccc Pro 215	Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 220	794
gly aaa	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	gtc Val	tgc Cys 225	Phe	tat Tyr	gcc Ala	tac Tyr	aac Asn 230	ttc Phe	gtc Val	cgg Arg	gac Asp	gtt Val 235	ctg Leu	842
cag Gln	ccc Pro	tat Tyr	gtg Val 240	cag Gln	gaa Glu	ag <i>c</i> Ser	cag Gln	aac Asn 245	aag Lys	ttc Phe	tt <i>c</i> Phe	aag Lys	ctg Leu 250	ccc Pro	gtg Val	890
tcc Ser	gtg Val	gtc Val 255	aac Asn	acc Thr	aca Thr	ctg Leu	ccg Pro 260	tgc Cys	gtg Val	gcc Ala	tac Tyr	gtg Val 265	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	tca Ser	938
ctc Leu	gtg Val 270	tac Tyr	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	ggc	gtg Val 275	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	gct Ala	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 280	cag Gln	ctg Leu	cgg Arg	cgc Arg	986
ggc Gly 285	acc Thr	aag Lys	tac Tyr	cag Gln	cgc Arg 290	ttc Phe	ccc Pro	gac Asp	tgg Trp	ctg Leu 295	gac Asp	cac His	tgg Trp	cta Leu	cag Gln 300	1034
cac His	cgc Arg	aag Lys	cag Gln	atc Ile 305	gly aaa	ctġ Leu	ctc Leu	agc Ser	ttc Phe 310	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 315	cac His	1082
gcc Ala	ctc Leu	tac Tyr	agc Ser 320	ttc Phe	tgc Cys	ttg Leu	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 325	cgc Arg	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	cac His	cgc Arg 330	tac Tyr	gac Asp	1130
ctg Leu	gtc Val	aac Asn 335	ctg Leu	gca Ala	gtc Val	aag Lys	cag Gln 340	gtc Val	ttg Leu	gcc Ala	aac Asn	aag Lys 345	agc Ser	cac His	ctc Leu	1178
tgg Trp	gtg Val 350	gag Glu	gag Glu	gag Glu	gtc Val	tgg Trp 355	cgg Arg	atg Met	gag Glu	atc Ile	tac Tyr 360	ctc Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	gga Gly	1226
gtg Val 365	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	ggc	acg Thr 370	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcc Ala 375	gtg Val	acc Thr	tca Ser	ctg Leu	ccg Pro 380	1274
tcc Ser	att Ile	gca Ala	aac Asn	tcg Ser 385	ctc Leu	aac Asn	tgg Trp	Arg	gag Glu 390	ttc Phe	agc Ser	ttc Phe	Val	cag Gln 395	tcc Ser	1322
tca Ser	ctg Leu	ggc	ttt Phe 400	gtg Val	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	gtg Val	ctg Leu 405	agc Ser	aca Thr	ctg Leu	cac His	acg Thr 410	ctc Leu	acc Thr	1370

tac ggc tg Tyr Gly Tr 41	g acc cgc p Thr Arg	gcc ttc Ala Phe	gag gag Glu Glu 420	g agc c	gc tac rg Tyr	aag tt Lys Pho 425	c tac o e Tyr 1	etg 1418 Seu
cct ccc ac Pro Pro Th 430	c ttc acg r Phe Thr	ctc acg Leu Thr 435	ctg ctg Leu Lei	g gtg co u Val P	cc tgc ro Cys 440	gtc gto Val Va	c atc o	ctg 1466 Leu
gcc aaa gc Ala Lys Al 445	c ctg ttt a Leu Phe	ctc ctg Leu Leu 450	ccc tgo Pro Cys	s Ile S	gc cgc er Arg 55	aga cta Arg Lea	u Ala A	agg 1514 Arg 160
atc cgg ag Ile Arg Ar	g Gly Trp (gag agg Glu Arg	gag ago Glu Sei	c acc at Thr I: 470	tc aag le Lys	ttc acg	g ctg o r Leu I 475	ecc 1562 Pro
aca gac ca Thr Asp Hi	s Ala Leu i 480	gcc gag Ala Glu	aag acg Lys Thi 485	Ser H	ac gta is Val	tga _. ggi	tgeetge	c 1611
ctgggctctg	gaccccggg	c acacga	ggga cg	gtgccct	tg agcc	cgttag	gttttc	tttt 1671:
cttggtggtg	caaagtggt	a taactg	tgtg ca	aatagga	ag gttt	gaggtc	caaatt	cctg 1731
ggactcaaat	gtatgcagta	a ctattc	agaa to	gatataca	ac acat	atgtgt	atatgt	attt 1791
acatatattc	cacatatata	a acagga	tttg ca	attatad	ca tago	tagcta	aaaagt	tggg 1851
tctctgagat	ttcaacttg	agattt	aaaa ac	aagtgc	cg tacg	ttaaga	gaagag	caga 1911
tcatgctatt	gtgacattt	g cagaga	tata ca	cacactt	tt ttgt	acagaa	gaggct	tgtg 1971
ctgtggtggg	ttcgattta	ccctgc	ccac co	catece	ca caac	ttecct	tttgct	actt 2031
ccccaaggct	cttgcagago	tagggc	tctg aa	ggggagg	gg aagg	caacgg	ctctgc	ccag 2091
agccatccct	ggagcatgt	g agcagc	ggct gg	tetette	ec etec	acctgg	ggcagc	agca 2151
ggaggcctgg	gggggaggaa	a aatcag	gcag to	ggcctgg	ga gtct	gtgcct	ggtcct	ttgc 2211
ccggtggtgg	gaggatggag	ggattg	ggct ga	agctgct	c cacc	tcatcc	ttgctg	agtg 2271
ggggagacat	tttccctgaa	agtcag	aagt ca	ccataga	g cctg	caaatg	gatcct	cctg 2331
tgagagtgac	gtcacctcct	: ttccag	agcc at	tagtgag	gc ctgg	cttggg	aacaag	tgta 2391
atttccttcc	ctcctttaac	ctggcg	atga go	gtccttt	a aacc	actgtg	ccttct	cacc 2451
ctttccatct	tcagtttgaa	cgactc	ccag ga	aggccta	ig agca	gaccct	ttagaa	atca 2511
gcccaagggg	gagagcaaga	gaaaac	actc ta	gggagta	a agct	cccgg	gcgtca	gagt 2571
tgagccctgc	ctgggctgaa	ggactg	tctt ca	cgaagto	a gtcc	tgagga	aaaata	ttgg 2631
ggactccaaa	tgtcctctgg	cagagga	accc ag	aaaacca	c actg	gctcca	acttcc	tcct 2691
catggggcat	tacacttcaa	aacagto	ggg ag	caacttt	t ccac	caaagc	tacaaa	ccta 2751
aaatgctgct	gccccaaagc	acaagaq	gga ag	agcaccg	ic cggg	gccaca	ggacgt	ctgt 2811
cctccagtca	caggecated	ttgctg	ctec et	actgact	c tage	ttactt	cccctg	tgaa 2871

WO 01/5345	54				PCT/US0	0/34983
aaacaggtg	ttctcggctg	agcccccaac	cctctgcaga	accaggttga	tetgecacag	2931

aaaaa 2936

<210> 13

<211> 488

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 13

Met Pro Glu Glu Met Asp Lys Pro Leu Ile Ser Leu His Leu Val Asp 1 5 10 15

Ser Asp Ser Ser Leu Ala Lys Val Pro Asp Glu Ala Pro Lys Val Gly
20 25 30

Ile Leu Gly Ser Gly Asp Phe Ala Arg Ser Leu Ala Thr Arg Leu Val 35 40 45

Gly Ser Gly Phe Lys Val Val Gly Ser Arg Asn Pro Lys Arg Thr 50 55 60

Ala Arg Leu Tyr Pro Ser Ala Ala Gln Val Thr Phe Gln Glu Glu Ala 65 70 75 80

Val Ser Ser Pro Glu Val Ile Phe Val Ala Val Phe Arg Glu His Tyr 85 . 90 95

Ser Ser Leu Cys Ser Leu Ser Asp Gln Leu Ala Gly Lys Ile Leu Val 100 105 110

Asp Val Ser Asn Pro Thr Glu Gln Glu His Leu Gln His Arg Glu Ser 115 120 125

Asn Ala Glu Týr Leu Ala Ser Leu Phe Pro Thr Cys Thr Val Val Lys 130 140

Gly Asn Arg Gln Val Pro Ile Cys Gly Asp Gln Pro Glu Ala Lys Arg 165 170 175

Ala Val Ser Glu Met Ala Leu Ala Met Gly Phe Met Pro Val Asp Met 180 185 190

Gly Ser Leu Ala Ser Ala Trp Glu Val Glu Ala Met Pro Leu Arg Leu 195 200 205

Leu Pro Ala Trp Lys Val Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu Phe Val 210 220

- Cys Phe Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Phe Val Arg Asp Val Leu Gln Pro Tyr Val 225 230 235 240
- Gln Glu Ser Gln Asn Lys Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Val Ser Val Val Asn 245 250 255
- Thr Thr Leu Pro Cys Val Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Tyr Leu 260 265 270
- Pro Gly Val Leu Ala Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg Gly Thr Lys Tyr . 275 280 285
- Gln Arg Phe Pro Asp Trp Leu Asp His Trp Leu Gln His Arg Lys Gln
 290 295 300
- Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Cys Ala Ala Leu His Ala Leu Tyr Ser 305 310 315 320
- Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu Arg Arg Ala His Arg Tyr Asp Leu Val Asn Leu 325 330 335
- Ala Val Lys Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Lys Ser His Leu Trp Val Glu Glu 340 345 350
- Glu Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu 355 360 365
- Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ala Asn 370 375 380
- Ser Leu Asn Trp Arg Glu Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Ser Ser Leu Gly Phe 385 390 395 400
- Val Ala Leu Val Leu Ser Thr Leu His Thr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Trp Thr 405 410 415
- Arg Ala Phe Glu Glu Ser Arg Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Leu Pro Pro Thr Phe 420 425 430
- Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu Val Pro Cys Val Val Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu
 435 440 445
- Phe Leu Leu Pro Cys Ile Ser Arg Arg Leu Ala Arg Ile Arg Arg Gly
 450 455

Trp Glu Arg Glu Ser Thr Ile Lys Phe Thr Leu Pro Thr Asp His Ala 465 470 475 480

Leu Ala Glu Lys Thr Ser His Val

<210> 14

<211> 1467 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 14

atgccagaag agatggacaa gccactgatc agcctccacc tggtggacag cgatagtagc 60 cttgccaagg tccccgatga ggcccccaaa gtgggcatcc tgggtagcgg qqactttgcc 120 cgctccctgg ccacacgcct ggtgggctct ggcttcaaag tggtggtggg qaqccqcaac 180 cccaaacgca cagccaggct gtatccctca gcggcccaag tgactttcca agaggaggca 240 gtgagctecc cggaggteat etttgtgget gtgttecggg ageaetaete tteaetgtge 300 agtotcagtg accagotggo gggcaagato otggtggatg tgagcaacco tacagagcaa 360 gagcaccttc agcatcgtga gtccaatgct gagtacctgg cctccctctt ccccacttge 420 acagtggtca aggcettcaa tgtcatetet geetggacee tgcaggetgg cecaagggat 480 ggtaacagge aggtgeeeat etgeggtgae eageeagaag eeaagegtge tgteteggag 540 atggegeteg ceatgggett catgecegtg gacatgggat ecetggegte ageetgggag 600 gtggaggeea tgeecetgeg cetecteeeg geetggaagg tgeecaeeet getggeeetg 660 gggctcttcg tctgcttcta tgcctacaac ttcgtccggg acgttctgca gccctatgtg 720 caggaaagcc agaacaagtt cttcaagctg cccgtgtccg tggtcaacac cacactgccg 780 tgcgtggcct acgtgctgct gtcactcgtg tacttgcccg gcgtgctggc ggctgccctg 840 cagetgegge geggeaceaa gtaceagege tteecegaet ggetggaeea etggetaeag 900 caccgcaage agateggget geteagette ttetgegeeg ecetgeaege cetetaeage 960 ttctgcttgc cgctgcgccg cgcccaccgc tacgacctgg tcaacctggc agtcaagcag 1020 gtcttggcca acaagagcca cctctgggtg gaggaggagg tctggcggat ggagatctac 1080 etetecetgg gagtgetgge ceteggeaeg ttgtecetge tggeegtgae eteaetgeeg 1140 tecattgeaa actegeteaa etggagggag tteagetteg tteagteete actgggettt 1200 gtggccctcg tgctgagcac actgcacacg ctcacctacg gctggacccg cgccttcgag 1260 gagageeget acaagtteta cetgeeteec acetteaege teaegetget qqtqccetqe 1320 gtcgtcatcc tggccaaagc cctgtttctc ctgccctgca tcagccgcag actcgccagg 1380 atccggagag gctgggagag ggagagcacc atcaagttca cgctgcccac agaccacgcc 1440

ctggccgaga agacgagcca cgtatga

1467

<210> 15

<211> 237

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 15

Val Pro Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Gly Leu Phe Val Cys Phe Tyr Ala Tyr

1 10 15

Asn Phe Val Arg Asp Val Leu Gln Pro Tyr Val Gln Glu Ser Gln Asn 20 25 30

Lys Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Val Ser Val Val Asn Thr Thr Leu Pro Cys 35 40 45

Val Ala Tyr Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Val Tyr Leu Pro Gly Val Leu Ala 50 55 60

Ala Ala Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg Gly Thr Lys Tyr Gln Arg Phe Pro Asp 65 70 75 80

Trp Leu Asp His Trp Leu Gln His Arg Lys Gln Ile Gly Leu Leu Ser 85 90 95

Phe Phe Cys Ala Ala Leu His Ala Leu Tyr Ser Phe Cys Leu Pro Leu 100 105 110

Arg Arg Ala His Arg Tyr Asp Leu Val Asn Leu Ala Val Lys Gln Val 115 120 125

Leu Ala Asn Lys Ser His Leu Trp Val Glu Glu Glu Val Trp Arg Met
130 140

Glu Ile Tyr Leu Ser Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Leu Gly Thr Leu Ser Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Leu Pro Ser Ile Ala Asn Ser Leu Asn Trp Arg 165 170 175

Glu Phe Ser Phe Val Gln Ser Ser Leu Gly Phe Val Ala Leu Val Leu . 180 185 190

Ser Thr Leu His Thr Leu Thr Tyr Gly Trp Thr Arg Ala Phe Glu Glu 195 200 205

Ser Arg Tyr Lys Phe Tyr Leu Pro Pro Thr Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Leu 210 215 220

Val Pro Cys Val Val Ile Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Phe Leu 225 230 235

<210> 16

<211> 146

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

· <400> 16

W	O 01	/53454	.												PCT/US	500/3498
Ala 1	Arg	Gly	Gly	Arg 5	Leu	Arg	Trp	Arg	Arg 10	Leu	Asp	Asp	Сув	Leu 15		
Ala	Ala	Glu	Ser 20	Asp	Thr	Val	Ala	Tyr 25	Glu	Asp	Leu	Ser	Glu 30	Asp	Tyr	
Thr	Gln	Lys 35	Lys	Trp	Lys	Gly	Leu 40 .	Ala	Leu	Ser	Gln	Arg 45	Ala	Leu	His	
Trp	Asn 50	Met	Met	Leu	Glu	Asn 55	Asp	Arg	Ser	Met	Ala 60	Ser	Leu	Ala	Gly	
Arg 65	Asn	Met	Met	Glu	Ser 70	Ser	Glu	Leu	Thr	Pro 75	Lys	Gln	Glu	Ile	Phe 80	
Lys	Gly	Ser	Glu	Ser 85	Ser	Asn	Ser	Thr	Ser 90	Gly	Gly	Leu	Phe	Gly 95	Val	
Val	Pro	Gly	Gly 100	Thr	Glu	Thr	Gly	Asp 105	Val	Cys	Glu	Asp	Thr 110	Phe	Lys	
Glu	Leu	Glu 115	Gly	Gln	Pro	Ser	Asn 120	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ser	Arg 125	Leu	Glu	Ser	
Asp	Phe 130	Leu	Glu	Ile	Ile	Asp 135	Glu	Asp	Lys	Lys	Lys 140	Ser	Thr	Lys	Asp	
Arg 145	Tyr															
<210 <211 <212 <213	.> 3 !> I	17 164 DNA Iomo	sapi	ens												
<220 <221 <222 <223	.> n	nisc_ (1)	(364	.)	or C	!										
.<400 cgga		.7 _I tg g	gete	3333	c ag	gttt	ccgg	gag	caga	tgc	caaa	aaga	ct t	tttc	ataga	60
gaag	aggo	tt t	cttt	tgta	g ag	acag	aata	aaa	ataa.	ttg	gtat	gttt	ct g	tttg	ttccc	120
tccc	cctc	cc c	cttg	tgtg	a ta	ccac	atgt	gta	tagt	att	taag	tgaa	ac t	caag	ccctc	180
aagg	ccca	ac t	tete	tgto	t at	attg	taat	ata	gaat	ttc	gaag	agac	at t	ttca	cttt	240
taca	catt	gg g	caca	aaga	t aa	gett	tgat	taa	agta	gta	agta	aaag	gc t	acct	aggaa	300
atac	ttca	ıgt g	aatt	ctaa	c nn	מממת	nnnn	nnn	nnnn	nnn	nnnn	nnnn	nn n	nnnn	ngaaa	360
cagg							•									364
<210 <211 <212 <213	> 5 > D	.8 773 NA Iomo	sapi	ens												

<400> 18

WO 01/53454			PCT/US	00/34983
tttcgtgatc atagctgggg g	gaggetgage gtgggagegg	tgctgccagt		60
aacgcgaaat gagtcttgct t	ggtteteec tecaetggg	gtgagagccc	ctgcccagga	120
ggcccaggac aaatggcccc a	atagtggaaa ctgggaagct	tttaggcatc	tgatcagagc	180
gggagccagc cgggggacca c	cagtgctgga caggccaaco	: aactcaaact	tgaagacatg	240
aaatccccaa ggagaaccac t	ttgtgcctc atgtttattg	tgatttattc	ttccaaagct	300
gcactgaact ggaattacga g	stotactatt catcotttga	gtcttcatga	acatgaacca	360
gctggtgaag aggcactgag g	gcaaaaacga gccgttgcca	caaaaagtcc	tacggctgaa	420
gaatacactg ttaatattga g	gatcagtttt gaaaatgcat	ccttcctgga	tcctatcaaa	480
gcctacttga acagcctcag t	tttccaatt catgggaata	acactgacca	aattactgac	540
attttgagca taaatgtgac a	acagtctgc agacctgctg	gaaatgaaat	ctggtgctcc	600
tgcgagacag gttatgggtg g	cctcgggaa aggtgtcttc	acaatctcat	ttgtcaagag	660
cgtgacgtct tcctcccagg g	caccattgc agttgcctta	aagaactgcc	tcccaatgga	720
cctttttgcc tgcttcagga a	gatgttacc ctgaacatga	gagtcagact	aaatgtaggc	780
tttcaagaag acctcatgaa c	acttectee geeetetata	ggtcctacaa	gaccgacttg	840
gaaacagcgt teeggaaggg t	tacggaatt ttaccaggct	tcaagggcgt	gactgtgaca	900
gggttcaagt ctggaagtgt g	gttgtgaca tatgaagtca	agactacacc	accatcactt	960
gagttaatac ataaagccaa t	gaacaagtt gtacagagcc	tcaatcagac	ctacaaaatg	1020
gactacaact cotttcaagc a	gttactatc aatgaaagca	atttctttgt	cacaccagaa	1080
atcatctttg aaggggacac a	gtcagtctg gtgtgtgaaa	aggaagtttt	gtcctccaat	1140
gtgtcttggc gctatgaaga a	cagcagttg gaaatccaga	acagcagcag	attctcgatt	1200
tacaccgcac ttttcaacaa ca	atgacttcg gtgtccaagc	tcaccatcca	caacatcact	1260
ccaggtgatg caggtgaata t	gtttgcaaa ctgatattag	acatttttga	atatgagtgc	1320
aagaagaaaa tagatgttat go	cccatccaa attttggcaa	atgaagaaat	gaaggtgatg	1380
tgcgacaaca atcctgtatc te	ttgaactgc tgcagtcagg	gtaatgttaa	ttggagcaaa	1440
gtagaatgga agcaggaagg aa	aaaataaat attccaggaa	cccctgagac	agacatagat	1500
tctagctgca gcagatacac co	ctcaaggct gatggaaccc	agtgcccaag	cgggtcgtct	1560
ggaacaacag tcatctacac ti	tgtgagttc atcagtgcct	atggagccag	aggcagtgca	1620
aacataaaag tgacattcat ct	tctgtggcc aatctaacaa	taaccccgga	cccaatttct	1680
gtttctgagg gacaaaactt tt	tctataaaa tgcatcagtg	atgtgagtaa	ctatgatgag	1740
gtttattgga acacttctgc to	ggaattaaa atataccaaa	gattttatac	cacgaggagg	1800
tatettgatg gageagaate ag	gtactgaca gtcaagacct	cgaccaggga (gtggaatgga	1860
acctatcact gcatatttag at	tataagaat tcatacagta	ttġcaaccaa a	agacgtcatt	1920

gttcacccgc tgcctctaaa gctgaacatc atggttgatc ctttggaagc tactgtttca 1980 tgcagtggtt cccatcacat caagtgctgc atagaggagg atggagacta caaagttact 2040 ttccatatgg gttcctcatc ccttcctgct gcaaaagaag ttaacaaaaa acaagtgtqc 2100 tacaaacaca atttcaatgc aagctcagtt teetggtgtt caaaaactgt tgatgtgtgt 2160 tgtcacttta ccaatgctgc taataattca gtttggagcc catctatgaa gctgaatctg 2220 gttcctgggg aaaacatcac atgccaggat cccgtaatag gtgtcggaga gccggggaaa 2280 gtcatccaga agctatgccg gttctcaaac gttcccagca gccctgagga gtcccattag 2340 gegggaceat caettacaaa tgtgtagget cecagtgggg ggtagaagag aaatgactge 2400 atctctgccc caataaacag tctgctccag atggctaagg ctttgatcaa gagcccctct 2460 caggatgaga tgctccctac atacctgaag gatctttcta ttagcataga caaageggaa 2520 catgaaatca getettetee tgggagtetg ggagecatta ttaacateet tgatetgete 2580 tcaacagttc caacccaagt aaattcagaa atgatgacgc acgtgctctc tacggttaat 2640 gtcatccttg gcaagcccgt cttgaacacc tggaaggttt tacaacagca atggaccaat 2700 cagagttcac agctactaca ttcagtggaa agattttccc aagcattaca gtcaggagat 2760 ageceteett tgteettete ecaaactaat gtgeagatga geageaeggt aateaagtee 2820 agccacccag aaacctatca acagaggttt gttttcccat actttgacct ctggggcaat 2880 gtggtcattg acaagagcta cctagaaaac ttgcagtcgg attcgtctat tgtcaccatg 2940 gettteccaa etetecaage cateettget caggatatee aggaaaataa etttgeagag 3000 agettagtga tgacaaccae tgtcagecae aatacgaeta tgecattcag gatttcaatg 3060 acttttaaga acaatageee tteaggegge gaaacgaagt gtgtettetg gaactteagg 3120 cttgccaaca acacaggggg gtgggacagc agtgggtgct atgttgaaga aggtgatggg 3180 gacaatgtca cetgtatetg tgaccaecta acatcattet ceatceteat gteecetgae 3240 tecceagate ctagttetet cetgggaata etectggata ttattetta tgttggggtg 3300 ggcttttcca tcttgagctt ggcagcctgt ctagttgtgg aagctgtggt gtggaaatcg 3360 gtgaccaaga atcggacttc ttatatgcgc cacacctgca tagtgaatat cgctgcctcc 3420 cttctgggtc gccaacacct ggttcattgg ggtcgctgcc atccaggaca atcgctacat 3480 actotgoaag acagootgtg tggotgocac ottottcato cacttottot acotoagogt 3540 cttcttctgg atgctgacac tgggcctcat gctgttctat cgcctggttt tcattctgca 3600 tgaaacaage aggteeacte agaaageeat tgeettetgt ettggetatg getgeecact 3660 tgccatctcg gtcatcacgc tgggagccac ccagccccgg gaagtctata cgaggaagaa 3720 tgtctgttgg ctcaactggg aggacaccaa ggccctgctg gctttcgcca tcccagcact 3780

WO 01/534		.	.		PCT/USO	
	gtggtgaaca					3840
	gacaagccat					3900
cattggggtc	ctcacaccac	tettgggeet	cacttggggt	tttggtctca	ccactgtgtt	3960
cccagggacc	aaccttgtgt	tccatatcat	atttgccatc	ctcaatgtct	tccagggatt	4020
attcatttta	ctctttggat	gcctctggga	tctgaaggta	caggaagctt	tgctgaataa	4080
gttttcattg	tcgagatggt	cttcacagca	ctcaaagtca	acatecetgg	gttcatccac	4140
acctgtgttt	tctatgagtt	ctccaatatc	aaggagattt	aacaatttgt	ttggtaaaac	4200
aggaacgtat	aatgtttcca	ccccagaagc	aaccagctca	tccctggaaa	actcatccag	4260
tgcttcttcg	ttgctcaact	aagaacagga	taatccaacc	tacgtgacct	cccggggaca	4320
gtggctgtgc	ttttaaaaag	agatgcttgc	eaagcaatgg	ggaacgtgtt	ctcggggcag	4380
gtttccggga	gcagatgcca	aaaagacttt	ttcatagaga	agaggctttc	ttttgtaaag	4440
acagaataaa	aataattgtt	atgtttctgt	ttgttccctc	cccatacaca	ttgtgtgata	4500
ccacatgtgt	atagtattta	agtgaaactc	aagccctcaa	ggcccaactt	ctctgtctat	4560
attgtaatat	agaatttcga	agagacattt	tcacttttta	cacattgggc	acaaagataa	4620
gctttgatta	aagtagtaag	taaaaggcta	cctaggaaat	acttcagtga	attctaagaa	4680
ggaaggaagg	aagaaaggaa	ggaaagaagg	gagggaaaca	gggagaaagg	gaaaaagaag	4740
aaaaagagaa	agatgaaaat	aggaacaaat	aaagacaaac	aacattaagg	gccatattgt	4800
aagatttcca	tgttaatgat	ctaatataat	cactcagtgc	aacattgaga	atttttttt	4860
aatggctcaa	aaatggaaac	tgaaagcaag	tcatggggaa	tgaatacttt	gggcagtatc	4920
ttcctcatgt	cttcttagct	aagaggagga	aaaaaaggct	gaaaaaatag	ggaggaaatt	4980
ccttcatcag	aacgacttca	agtggataac	aatatttata	agaaatgaat	ggaaggaaat	5040
atgatectee	tgagactaac	tttgtatgtt	aaggtttgaa	ctaagtgaat	gtatctgcag	5100
aggaagtatt	acaaagatat	gtcattagat	ccaagtgctg	attaaatttt	tatagtttat	5160
cagaaaagcc	ttatatttta	gtttgttcca	cattttgaaa	gcaaaaaata	tatatttgat	5220
atacccttca	attgccaaat	ttgatatgtt	gcactgaaga	cagaccctgt	catatattta	5280
atggcttcaa	gcaggtactt	ctctgtgcat	tatagaatag	attttaataa	tcttatagca	5340
ttgtatatta	ttattgctgt	tgtcactgtt	attattattg	tggatactgg	cccttggtgt	5400
gttgcatagc	tccctatgta	ttctctgttt	ccatctttaa	gttcccagac	caatatacat	5460
taagagtttt	gcatggtcta	aattgtgttt	attccaacca	cgtggaaagc	tcctggaaag	5520
aaattttaca	ttcggttgtt	ctgtgctcct	aatgacactt	gaccttgttg	aacaaatggc	5580
agageettte	ccaaggattt	gattgtttgt	gaattatctg	catgtgtgct	tttttttggt	5640
gtgtatgtat	ttcattaaaa	aatataaata	cttatgaaaa	ttgcacgcat	attagagtta	5700

accatgtact at	tgatacag caacgctad	a ttgcaaataa	aagtccgatc ccaa	aaggag 5760
aatgagacaa aa	.a			5773
<210> 19 <211> 5714 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	apiens			
<220> <221> CDS <222> (272).	. (4312)			
<400> 19 ctgcacgacc gg	teeggaat teeegggte	g acgatttcqt	gatcataget gggg	gagget 60
	ggtgctgc cagtcctgc			
tecetecaet gg	gcgtgaga gcccctgcc	c aggaggccca	ggacaaatgg cccc	atagtg 180
gaaactggga ag	cttttagg catctgato	a gagcgggagc	cagccggggg acca	cagtgc 240
tggacaggcc aa	ccaactca aacttgaag		ccc cca agg aga Ser Pro Arg Arg ' 5	
act ttg tgc c Thr Leu Cys L 10	tc atg ttt att gtg eu Met Phe Ile Val 15	att tat tct Ile Tyr Ser	tcc aaa gct gca Ser Lys Ala Ala 20	ctg 340 Leu
	ac gag tct act att yr Glu Ser Thr Ile 30			
gaa cca gct g Glu Pro Ala G 40	gt gaa gag gca ctg ly Glu Glu Ala Leu 45	agg caa aaa Arg Gln Lys 50	ega gee gtt gee Arg Ala Val Ala	aca 436 Thr 55
aaa agt cct a Lys Ser Pro Ti	cg gct gaa gaa tac hr Ala Glu Glu Tyr 60	act gtt aat Thr Val Asn 65	att gag atc agt Ile Glu Ile Ser 70	ttt 484 Phe
gaa aat gca to Glu Asn Ala So 79	cc ttc ctg gat cct er Phe Leu Asp Pro 5	atc aaa gcc Ile Lys Ala 80	tac ttg aac agc Tyr Leu Asn Ser 85	ctc 532 Leu
agt ttt cca at Ser Phe Pro I 90	tt cat ggg aat aac le His Gly Asn Asn 95	act gac caa Thr Asp Gln	att act gac att Ile Thr Asp Ile 100	ttg 580 Leu
agc ata aat g Ser Ile Asn Va 105	tg aca aca gtc tgc al Thr Thr Val Cys 110	aga cct gct Arg Pro Ala	gga aat gaa atc Gly Asn Glu Ile 115	tgg 628 Trp
tgc tcc tgc ga Cys Ser Cys Gi 120	ag aca ggt tat ggg lu Thr Gly Tyr Gly 125	tgg cct cgg Trp Pro Arg 130	gaa agg tgt ctt Glu Arg Cys Leu	cac 676 His 135
aat ctc att to Asn Leu Ile Cy	gt caa gag cgt gac ys Gln Glu Arg Asp 140	gtc ttc ctc Val Phe Leu 145	cca ggg cac cat Pro Gly His His 150	tgc 724 Cys

						cct Pro										772
gaa Glu	gat Asp	gtt Val 170	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	atg Met	aga Arg 175	gtc Val	aga Arg	cta Leu	aat Asn	gta Val 180	ggc Gly	ttt Phe	caa Gln	820
gaa Glu	gac Asp 185	ctc Leu	atg Met	aac Asn	act Thr	tcc Ser 190	tcc Ser	gcc Ala	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	agg Arg 195	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	868
gac Asp 200	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	aca Thr	gcg Ala	ttc Phe 205	cgg Arg	aag Lys	ggt Gly	tac Tyr	gga Gly 210	att Ile	tta Leu	cca Pro	ggc ggc	ttc Phe 215	916
aag Lys	ggc Gly	gtg Val	act Thr	gtg Val 220	aca Thr	gly aaa	ttc Phe	aag Lys	tct Ser 225	gga Gly	agt Ser	gtg Val	gtt Val	gtg Val 230	aca Thr	. 964
tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gtc Val	aag Lys 235	act Thr	aca Thr	cca Pro	cca Pro	tca Ser 240	ctt Leu	gag Glu	tta Leu	ata Ile	cat His 245	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	1012
aat Asn	gaa Glu	caa Gln 250	gtt Val	gta Val	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctc Leu 255	aat Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 260	atg Met	gac Asp	tac Tyr	1060
aac Asn	tcc Ser 265	ttt Phe	caa Gln	gca Ala	gtt Val	act Thr 270	atc Ile	aat Asn	gaa Glu	agc Ser	aat Asn 275	ttc Phe	ttt Phe	gtc Val	aca Thr	1108
cca Pro 280	gaa Glu	atc Ile	atc Ile	ttt Phe	gaa Glu 285	gja aaa	gac Asp	aca Thr	gtc Val	agt Ser 290	ctg Leu	gtg Val	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	aag Lys 295	1156
gaa Glu	gtt Val	ttg Leu	tcc Ser	tcc Ser 300	aat Asn	gtg Val	tct Ser	tgg Trp	cgc Arg 305	tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gaa Glu	cag Gln	cag Gln 310	ttg Leu	1204
gaa Glu	atc Ile	cag Gln	aac Asn 315	agc Ser	agc Ser	aga Arg	ttc Phe	tcg Ser 320	att Ile	tac Tyr	acc Thr	gca Ala	ctt Leu 325	ttc Phe	aac Asn	1252
aac Asn	atg Met	act Thr 330	tcg Ser	gtg Val	tcc Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu 335	acc Thr	atc Ile	cac His	aac Asn	atc Ile 340	act Thr	cca Pro	ggt Gly	1300
gat Asp	gca Ala 345	ggt Gly	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	gtt Val	tgc Cys 350	aaa Lys	ctg Leu	ata Ile	tta Leu	gac Asp 355	att Ile	ttt Phe	gaa Glu	tat Tyr	1348
gag Glu 360	tgc Cys	aag Lys	aag Lys	aaa Lys	ata Ile 365	gat Asp	gtt Val	atg Met	ccc Pro	atc Ile 370	caa Gln	att Ile	ttg Leu	gca Ala	aat Asn 375	1396
gaa Glu	gaa Glu	atg Met	Lys	gtg Val 380	atg Met	tgc Cys	gac Asp	aac Asn	aat Asn 385	cct Pro	gta Val	tct Ser	ttg Leu	aac Asn 390	tgc Cys	1444
tgc Cys	agt Ser	cag Gln	ggt Gly	aat Asn	gtt Val	aat Asn	tgg Trp	agc Ser	aaa Lys	gta Val	gaa Glu	tgg Trp	aag Lys	cag Gln	gaa Glu	1492

V	V O 01	/5345	4 395					400					405		PCT/US0	0/34983
gga Gly	aaa Lys	ata Ile 410	aat Asn	att Ile	cca Pro	gga Gly	acc Thr 415	cct Pro	gag Glu	aca Thr	gac Asp	ata Ile 420	gat Asp	tct Ser	agc Ser	1540
tgc Cys	agc Ser 425	aga Arg	tac Tyr	acc Thr	ctc Leu	aag Lys 430	gct Ala	gat Asp	gga Gly	acc Thr	cag Gln 435	tgc Cys	cca Pro	agc Ser	gly aaa	1588
tcg Ser 440	tct Ser	gga Gly	aca Thr	aca Thr	gtc Val 445	atc Ile	tac Tyr	act Thr	tgt Cys	gag Glu 450	ttc Phe	at d Ile	agt Ser	gcc Ala	tat Tyr 455	1636
gga Gly	gcc Ala	aga Arg	ggc Gly	agt Ser 460	gca Ala	aac Asn	ata Ile	aaa Lys	gtg Val 465	aca Thr	ttc Phe	atc Ile	tct Ser	gtg Val 470	gcc Ala	1684
aat Asn	cta Leu	aca Thr	ata Ile 475	acc Thr	ccg Pro	gac Asp	cca Pro	att Ile 480	tct Ser	gtt Val	tct Ser	gag Glu	gga Gly 485	caa Gln	aac Asn	1732
ttt Phe	tct Ser	ata Ile 490	aaa Lys	tgc Cys	atc Ile	agt Ser	gat Asp 495	gtg Val	agt Ser	aac Asn	tat Tyr	gat Asp 500	gag Glu	gtt Val	tat Tyr	1780
tgg Trp	aac Asn 505	act Thr	tct Ser	gct Ala	gga Gly	att Ile 510	aaa Lys	ata Ile	tac Tyr	caa Gln	aga Arg 515	ttt Phe	tat Tyr	acc Thr	acg Thr	1828
agg Arg 520	agg Arg	tat Tyr	ctt Leu	gat Asp	gga Gly 525	gca Ala	gaa Glu	tca Ser	gta Val	ctg Leu 530	aca Thr	gtc Val	aag Lys	acc Thr	tcg Ser 535	1876
acc Thr	agg Arg	gag Glu	tgg Trp	aat Asn 540	gga Gly	acc Thr	tat Tyr	cac His	tgc Cys 545	ata Ile	ttt Phe	aga Arg	tat Tyr	aag Lys 550	aat Asn	1924
tca Ser	tac Tyr	agt Ser	att Ile 555	gca Ala	acc Thr	aaa Lys	gac Asp	gtc Val 560	att Ile	gtt Val	cac His	ccg Pro	ctg Leu 565	cct Pro	cta Leu	1972
aag Lys	ctg Leu	aac Asn 570	atc Ile	atg Met	gtt Val	gat Asp	cct Pro 575	ttg Leu	gaa Glu	gct Ala	act Thr	gtt Val 580	tca Ser	tgc Cys	agt Ser	2020
ggt Gly	tcc Ser 585	cat His	cac His	atc Ile	aag Lys	tgc Cys 590	tgc Cys	ata Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 595	gga Gly	gac Asp	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	2068
gtt Val 600	act Thr	ttc Phe	cat His	atg Met	ggt Gly 605	tcc Ser	tca Ser	tcc Ser	ctt Leu	ect Pro 610	gct Ala	gca Ala	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	gtt Val 615	2116
aac Asn	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	caa Gln	gtg Val 620	tgc Cys	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	cac His	aat Asn 625	ttc Phe	aat Asn	gca Ala	agc Ser	tca Ser 630	gtt Val	2164
tcc Ser	tgg Trp	tgt Cys	tca Ser 635	aaa Lys	act Thr	gtt Val	qaA	gtg Val 640	tgt Cys	tgt Cys	cac His	ttt Phe	acc Thr 645	aat Asn	gct Ala	2212

v	VO 01	/5345	4												PCT/USO	00/24092
			Ser	Val	Trp	Ser	Pro 655	Ser	Met	Lys	Leu	Asn 660	Leu	Val		0/34963
ggg Gly	gaa Glu 665	aac Asn	atc Ile	aca Thr	tgc Cys	cag Gln 670	gat Asp	ccc Pro	gta Val	ata Ile	ggt Gly 675	gtc Val	gga Gly	gag Glu	ccg Pro	2308
			atc Ile													2356
cct Pro	gag Glu	agt Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile 700	ggc	gly 999	acc Thr	atc Ile	act Thr 705	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	tgt Cys	gta Val	ggc Gly 710	tcc Ser	2404
cag Gln	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gag Glu 715	aag Lys	aga Arg	aat Asn	gac Asp	tgc Cys 720	atc Ile	tct Ser	gcc Ala	cca Pro	ata Ile 725	aac Asn	agt Ser	2452
ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cag Gln 730	atg Met	gct Ala	aag Lys	gct Ala	ttg Leu 735	atc Ile	aag Lys	agc Ser	ccc Pro	tct Ser 740	cag Gln	gat Asp	gag Glu	2500
atg Met	ctc Leu 745	cct Pro	aca Thr	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	aag Lys 750	gat Asp	ctt Leu	tct Ser	att Ile	agc Ser 755	ata Ile	gac Asp	aaa Lys	gcg Ala	2548
gaa Glu 760	cat His	gaa Glu	atc Ile	agc Ser	tct Ser 765	tct Ser	cct Pro	gly aaa	agt Ser	ctg Leu 770	gga Gly	gcc Ala	att Ile	att Ile	aac Asn 775	2596
atc Ile	ctt Leu	gat Asp	ctg Leu	ctc Leu 780	tca Ser	aca Thr	gtt Val	cca Pro	acc Thr 785	caa Gln	gta Val	aat Asn	tca Ser	gaa Glu 790	atg Met	2644
atg Met	acg Thr	cac His	gtg Val 795	ctc Leu	tct Ser	acg Thr	gtt Val	aat Asn 800	gtc Val	atc Ile	ctt Leu	ggc	aag Lys 805	ccc Pro	gtc Val	2692
ttg Leu	aac Asn	acc Thr 810	tgg Trp	aag Lys	gtt Val	tta Leu	caa Gln 815	cag Gln	caa Gln	tgg Trp	acc Thr	aat Asn 820	cag Gln	agt Ser	tca Ser	2740
cag Gln	cta Leu 825	cta Leu	cat His	tca Ser	gtg Val	gaa Glu 830	aga Arg	ttt Phe	tcc Ser	caa Gln	gca Ala 835	tta Leu	cag Gln	tca Ser	gga Gly	2788
gat Asp 840	agc Ser	cct Pro	cct Pro	ttg Leu	tcc Ser 845	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	caa Gln	act Thr	aat Asn 850	gtg Val	cag Gln	atg Met	agc Ser	agc Ser 855	2836
acg Thr	gta Val	atc Ile	aag Lys	tcc Ser 860	agc Ser	cac His	cca Pro	gaa Glu	acc Thr 865	tat Tyr	caa Gln	cag Gln	agg Arg	ttt Phe 870	gtt Val	2884
ttc Phe	cca Pro	tac Tyr	ttt Phe 875	gac Asp	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	ggc	aat Asn 880	gtg Val	gtc Val	att Ile	gac Asp	aag Lys 885	agc Ser	tac Tyr	2932
cta Leu	gaa Glu	aac Asn 890	ttg Leu	cag Gln	tcg Ser	Asp	tcg Ser 895	tct Ser	att Ile	gtc Val	acc Thr	atg Met 900	gct Ala	ttc Phe	cca Pro	2980

act	ctc		gcc	atc Ile									ı Ası			t gc	a	\$00/ 34983 3028
				atg Met						er H							0	3076
				atg Met 940						sn S						y Gl		3124
				ttc Phe					j Le						r Gl			3172
tgg Trp	gac Asp	agc Ser 970	agt Ser	gly aaa	tgc Cys	tat Tyr	gtt Val 975	gaa Glu	a ga a Gl	a g .u G	gt	gat Asp	980 Gl ₂ Gg ₂	/ As	c aa o As:	t gt n Va	c l	3220
				gac Asp									: Let					3268
gac Asp 1000	Ser			cct Pro		Se					· Il							3313
att Ile 1015	Ser			ggg . Gly		G]					Le							3358
tgt Cys 1030	Leu					Va					Se							3403
cgg Arg 1045	Thr			atg Met		Hi					Va				_	gcc Ala		3448
tcc Ser 1060	Leu			gcc Ala		Th					Va							3493
cag Gln 1075	Asp	aat Asn	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	ata Ile 108	L∈	c to	gc a ys L	ag ys	aca Thr	Al	c a 85	tgt Cys	gtg Val	gct Ala	gcc Ala		3538
acc Thr 1090	Phe	ttc Phe	ato Ile	cac His	ttc Phe 109	Ph	c ta e Ty	ac c yr L	tc eu	agc Ser	Va	c 1 00	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	tgg Trp	atg Met		3583
ctg Leu 1105	Thr	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	atg Met 111	Le	g tt u Pi	ic t ne T	at 'yr	cgc Arg	Le	g u 15	gtt Val	ttc Phe	att Ile	ctg Leu		3628
cat His 1120	Glu	aca Thr	agc Ser	agg Arg	tcc Ser 112	Th	t ca ır Gl	ag a ln L	aa ys	gcc Ala	Il	t e 30	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tgt Cys	ctt Leu		3673
ggc Gly 1135	Tyr	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	cca Pro	ctt Leu 114	Al	c at a Il	c t le S	cg er	gtc Val	Il	c e '	acg Thr	ctg Leu	gga Gly	gcc Ala		3718

acc Thr 1150	Gln	ccc Pro	cgg Arg	gaa Glu	gtc Val 1155	Tyr	acg Thr	agg Arg	aag Lys	aat Asn 1160	Val	tgt Cys	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	3763
aac Asn 1165	Trp				aag Lys 1170	Ala									3808
ctg Leu 1180	Ile				gtg Val 1185										3853
acc Thr 1195	Lys	atc Ile	ctg Leu	agg Arg	cct Pro 1200	Ser	att Ile	gga Gly	gac Asp	aag Lys 1205	cca Pro	tgc Cys	aag Lys	cag Gln	3898
gag Glu 1210	aag Lys	agc Ser	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ttt Phe 1215	cag Gln	atc Ile	agc Ser	aag Lys	agc Ser 1220	att Ile	ej aaa	gtc Val	ctc Leu	3943
aca Thr 1225	cca Pro	ctc Leu	ttg Leu	ggc Gly	ctc Leu 1230	act Thr	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	ttt Phe	ggt Gly 1235	ctc Leu	acc Thr	act Thr	gtg Val	3988
ttc Phe 1240	cca Pro	ggg ggg	acc Thr	aac Asn	ctt Leu 1245	gtg Val	ttc Phe	cat His	atc Ile	ata Ile 1250	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctc Leu	4033
aat Asn 1255	gtc Val	ttc Phe	cag Gln	gga Gly	tta Leu 1260	ttc Phe	att Ile	tta Leu	ctc Leu	ttt Phe 1265	gga Gly	tgc Cys	ctc Leu	tgg Trp	4078
gat Asp 1270	ctg Leu	aag Lys	gta Val	cag Gln	gaa Glu 1275	gct Ala	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	aat Asn	aag Lys 1280	ttt Phe	tca Ser	ttg Leu	tcg Ser	4123
aga Arg 1285	tgg Trp	tct Ser	tca Ser	cag Gln	cac His 1290	tca Ser	aag Lys	tca Ser	aca Thr	tcc Ser 1295	ctg Leu	ggt Gly	tca Ser	tcc Ser	4168
aca Thr 1300	cct Pro	gtg Val	ttt Phe	tct Ser	atg Met 1305	agt Ser	tct Ser	cca Pro	ata Ile	tca Ser 1310	agg Arg				4213
aat Asn 1315	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	aca Thr 1320	gga Gly	acg Thr	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtt Val 1325	tcc Ser	acc Thr	cca Pro	gaa Glu	4258
gca Ala 1330	acc Thr	agc Ser	tca Ser	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 1335	gaa Glu	aac Asn	tca Ser	tcc Ser	agt Ser 1340	gct Ala	tct Ser	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	4303
ctc Leu 1345	aac Asn	taa	gaac	agga	ıta at	ccaa	ccta	cgt	gacc	tcc c	:3333	acag	it		4352
ggctg	ıtgct	t tt	aaaa	agag	, atgo	ttgc	aa a	.gcaa	tggg	g aac	gtgt	tct	cggg	gcaggt	4412
ttccg	ggag	rc ag	ratgo	caaa	aaga	cttt	tt c	atag	agaa	g agg	cttt	ctt	ttgt	aaagac	4472
agaat	aaaa	a ta	attg	rttat	gttt	ctgt	tt g	ttec	ctcc	c cct	cccc	ctt	gtgt	gatacc	4532

WO 01/534	54				PCT/US00	0/34983
acatgtgtat	agtatttaag	tgaaactcaa	gccctcaagg	cccaacttct	ctgtctatat	4592
tgtaatatag	aatttcgaag	agacattttc	actttttaca	cattgggcac	aaagataagc	4652
tttgattaaa	gtagtaagta	aaaggetace	taggaaatac	ttcagtgaat	tctaagaagg	4712
aaggaaggaa	gaaaggaagg	aaagaaggga	gggaaacagg	gagaaaggga	aaaagaagaa	4772
aaagagaaag	atgaaaatag	gaacaaataa	agacaaacaa	cattaagggc	catattgtaa	4832
gatttccatg	ttaatgatct	aatataatca	ctcagtgcaa	cattgagaat	tttttttaa	4892
tggctcaaaa	atggaaactg	aaagcaagtc	atggggaatg	aatactttgg	gcagtatctt	4952
cctcatgtct	tcttagctaa	gaggaggaaa	aaaaggctga	aaaaataggg	aggaaattcc	5012
ttcatcagaa	cgacttcaag	tggataacaa	tatttataag	aaatgaatgg	aaggaaatat	5072
gatectectg	agactaactt	tgtatgttaa	ggtttgaact	aagtgaatgt	atctgcagag	5132
gaagtattac	aaagatatgt	cattagatcc	aagtgctgat	taaattttta	tagtttatca	5192
gaaaagcctt	atattttagt	ttgttccaca	ttttgaaagc	aaaaaatata	tatttgatat	5252
acccttcaat	tgccaaattt	gatatgttgc	actgaagaca	gaccctgtca	tatatttaat	5312
ggcttcaagc	aggtacttct	ctgtgcatta	tagaatagat	tttaataatc	ttatagcatt	5372
gtatattatt	attgctgttg	tcactgttat	tattattgtg	gatactggcc	cttggtgtgt	5432
tgcatagete	cctatgtatt	ctctgtttcc	atctttaagt	tcccagacca	atatacatta	5492
agagttttgc	atggtctaaa	ttgtgtttat	tccaaccacg	tggaaagctc	ctggaaagaa	5552
attttacatt	cggttgttct	gtgctcctaa •	tgacacttga	ccttgttgaa	caaatggcag	5612
ageettteee	aaggatttga	ttgtttgtga	attatctgca	tgtgtgcttt	tttttggtgt	5672
gtatttcatt	aaaaaatata	aatatttatg	aaaaaaaaa	aa		5714

<210> 20

<211> 1346 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 20

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile 5 10

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His 20

Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg 35

Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr 50 55

Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile 65 70 75 80

- Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr 85 90 95
- Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg
- Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp 115 120 125
- Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val 130 135 140
- Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn 145 150 155 160
- Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val 165 170 175
- Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala 180 185 190
- Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly 195 200 205
- Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys 210 215 220
- Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser 225 230 235 240
- Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn 245 250 255
- Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn 260 265 270
- Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr 275 280 285
- Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp 290 295 300
- Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser 305 310 315 320

Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr 325 330 335

- Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu 340 345 350
- Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met 355 360 365
- Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn 370 375 380
- Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser 385 390 395 400
- Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro 405 410 415
- Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp 420 425 430
- Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr 435 440 445
- Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys 450 455 460
- Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val 485 490 495
- Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile 500 505 510
- Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser 515 520 525
- Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His 530 540
- Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val 545 550 560
- Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu

575

Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile 580 585 590

Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser 595 600 605

Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His 610 615 620

Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val 625 630 635 640

Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser 645 650 655

Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro 660 665 670

Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg 675 680 685

Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile 690 695 . 700

Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys 715 720

Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile 725 730 735

Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu 740 745 750

Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly 755 760 765

Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro 770 775 780

Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn 785 790 795 800

Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln 815

W	/O 01	/5345	4												PCT/US00/34983
٦n	Tro	Thr	Asn	Gln	Ser	Ser	Gln	T.011	T.011	Wie.	Car	37a 1	Glas	Arm	Pho

Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe 820 825 830

- Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln 835 840 845
- Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu 850 855 860
- Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn 865 870 875 880
- Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser 885 890 895
- Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp 900 905 910
- Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val 915 920 925
- Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn 930 935 940
- Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg 945 950 955 960
- Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu 965 970 975
- Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser 980 985 990
- Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu 995 1000 1005
- Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser 1010 1015 1020
- Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp 1025 1030 1035
- Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys 1040 1045 1050
- Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe 1055 1060 1065

Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys 1070 1075 1080

- Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu 1085 1090 1095
- Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr 1100 1105 1110
- Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys 1115 1120 1125
- Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser 1130 1135 1140
- Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg 1145 1150 1155
- Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu 1160 1165 1170
- Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Asn Ile Thr 1175 1180 1185
- Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro. Ser Ile Gly 1190 1195 1200
- Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser 1205 1210 1215
- Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly 1220 1225 1230
- Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His 1235 1240 1245
- Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu 1250 1255 1260
- Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu 1265 1270 1275
- Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His Ser Lys Ser 1280 1285 1290
- Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Pro 1295 1300 1305

Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr 1310 1315 1320

Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser 1325 1330 1335

Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn 1340 1345

<210> 21

<211> 4041

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 21

atgaaatccc caaggagaac cactttgtgc ctcatgttta ttgtgattta ttcttccaaa 60 gctgcactga actggaatta cgagtctact attcatcctt tgagtcttca tgaacatgaa 120 ccagctggtg aagaggcact gaggcaaaaa cgagccgttg ccacaaaaag tcctacggct 180 gaagaataca etgttaatat tgagatcagt tttgaaaatg cateetteet ggateetate 240 aaageetaet tgaacageet cagtttteca atteatggga ataacaetga ceaaattaet 300 gacattttga gcataaatgt gacaacagtc tgcagacctg ctggaaatga aatctggtgc 360 teetgegaga caggitatgg giggeetegg gaaaggigte ticacaatet cattigicaa 420 gagegtgaeg tetteeteec agggeaecat tgeagttgee ttaaagaaet geeteecaat 480 ggaccttttt gcctgcttca ggaagatgtt accctgaaca tgagagtcag actaaatgta 540 ggctttcaag aagacctcat gaacacttcc tccgccctct ataggtccta caagaccgac 600 ttggaaacag cgttccggaa gggttacgga attttaccag gcttcaaggg cgtgactgtg 660 acagggttca agtctggaag tgtggttgtg acatatgaag tcaagactac accaccatca 720 cttgagttaa tacataaagc caatgaacaa gttgtacaga gcctcaatca gacctacaaa 780 atggactaca acteetttea ageagttaet ateaatgaaa geaatttett tgteacacea 840 gaaatcatct ttgaagggga cacagtcagt ctggtgtgtg aaaaggaagt tttgtcctcc 900 aatgtgtctt ggcgctatga agaacagcag ttggaaatcc agaacagcag cagattctcg 960 atttacaccg cacttttcaa caacatgact tcggtgtcca agctcaccat ccacaacatc 1020 actccaggtg atgcaggtga atatgtttgc aaactgatat tagacatttt tgaatatgag 1080 tgcaagaaga aaatagatgt tatgcccatc caaattttgg caaatgaaga aatgaaggtg 1140 atgtgcgaca acaatcctgt atctttgaac tgctgcagtc agggtaatgt taattggagc 1200 aaagtagaat ggaagcagga aggaaaaata aatattccag gaacccctga gacagacata 1260 gattctaget geageagata cacceteaag getgatggaa ceeagtgeee aagegggteg 1320

39

				-		
tctggaacaa	cagtcatcta	cacttgtgag	ttcatcagtg	cctatggagc	cagaggcagt	1380
gcaaacataa	aagtgacatt	catctctgtg	gccaatctaa	caataacccc	ggacccaatt	1440
tctgtttctg	agggacaaaa	cttttctata	aaatgcatca	gtgatgtgag	taactatgat	1500
gaggtttatt	ggaacacttc	tgctggaatt	aaaatatacc	aaagatttta	taccacgagg	1560
aggtatettg	atggagcaga	atcagtactg	acagtcaaga	cctcgaccag	ggagtggaat	1620
ggaacctatc	actgcatatt	tagatataag	aattcataca	gtattgcaac	caaagacgtc	1680
attgttcacc	cgctgcctct	aaagetgaae	atcatggttg	atcctttgga	agctactgtt	1740
tcatgcagtg	gttcccatca	catcaagtgc	tgcatagagg	aggatggaga	ctacaaagtt	1800
actttccata	tgggttcctc	atcccttcct	gctgcaaaag	aagttaacaa	aaaacaagtg	1860
tgctacaaac	acaatttcaa	tgcaagctca	gtttcctggt	gttcaaaaac	tgttgatgtg	1920
tgttgtcact	ttaccaatgc	tgctaataat	tcagtttgga	gcccatctat	gaagctgaat	1980
ctggttcctg	gggaaaacat	cacatgccag	gatecegtaa	taggtgtcgg	agagccgggg	2040
aaagtcatcc	agaagctatg	ccggttctca	aacgttccca	gcagccctga	gagteceatt	2100
ggcgggacca	tcacttacaa	atgtgtaggc	tcccagtggg	aggagaagag	aaatgactgc	2160
atctctgccc	caataaacag	tctgctccag	atggctaagg	ctttgatcaa	gagcccctct	2220
caggatgaga	tgetecetae	atacctgaag	gatctttcta	ttagcataga	caaagcggaa	2280
catgaaatca	getettetee	tgggagtctg	ggagccatta	ttaacatcct	tgatctgctc	2340
tcaacagttc	caacccaagt	aaattcagaa	atgatgacgc	acgtgctctc	tacggttaat	2400
gtcatccttg	gcaagcccgt	cttgaacacc	tggaaggttt	tacaacagca	atggaccaat	2460
cagagttcac	agctactaca	ttcagtggaa	agattttccc	aagcattaca	gtcaggagat	2520
agccctcctt	tgtccttctc	ccaaactaat	gtgcagatga	gcagcacggt	aatcaagtcc	2580
agecaeccag	aaacctatca	acagaggttt	gttttcccat	actttgacct	ctggggcaat	2640
gtggtcattg	acaagagcta	cctagaaaac	ttgcagtcgg	attcgtctat	tgtcaccatg	2700
gctttcccaa	ctctccaage	catccttgct	caggatatec	aggaaaataa	ctttgcagag	2760
agcttagtga	tgacaaccac	tgtcagccac	aatacgacta	tgccattcag	gatttcaatg	2820
acttttaaga	acaatagece	ttcaggcggc	gaaacgaagt	gtgtcttctg	gaacttcagg	2880
cttgccaaca	acacaggggg	gtgggacagc	agtgggtgct	atgttgaaga	aggtgatggg	2940
gacaatgtca	cctgtatctg	tgaccaccta	acatcattct	ccatcctcat	gtcccctgac	3000
tccccagatc	ctagttctct	cctgggaata	ctcctggata	ttatttctta	tgttggggtg	3060
ggcttttcca	tcttgagctt	ggcagcctgt	ctagttgtgg	aagctgtggt	gtggaaatcg	3120
gtgaccaaga	atcggacttc	ttatatgcgc	cacacctgca	tagtgaatat	egetgeetee	3180

WO 01/534	54				PCT/US00	/34983
cttctggtcg	ccaacacctg	gttcattgtg	gtcgctgcca	tccaggacaa		3240
ctctgcaaga	cagcctgtgt	ggctgccacc	ttcttcatcc	acttcttcta	cctcagcgtc	3300
ttcttctgga	tgctgacact	gggcctcatg	ctgttctatc	gcctggtttt	cattctgcat	3360
gaaacaagca	ggtccactca	gaaagccatt	gccttctgtc	ttggctatgg	ctgcccactt	3420
gccatctcgg	tcatcacgct	gggagccacc	cagccccggg	aagtctatac	gaggaagaat	3480
gtetgttgge	tcaactggga	ggacaccaag	gccctgctgg	ctttcgccat	cccagcactg	3540
atcattgtgg	tggtgaacat	aaccatcact	attgtggtca	tcaccaagat	cctgaggcct	3600
tccattggag	acaagccatg	caagcaggag	aagagcagcc	tgtttcagat	cagcaagagc	3660
attggggtcc	tcacaccact	cttgggcctc	acttggggtt	ttggtctcac	cactgtgttc	3720
ccagggacca	accttgtgtt	csatatcata	tttgccatcc	tcaatgtctt	ccagggatta	3780
ttcattttac	tctttggatg	cctctgggat	ctgaaggtac	aggaagcttt	gctgaataag	3840
ttttcattgt	cgagatggtc	ttcacagcac	tcaaagtcaa	catecetggg	ttcatccaca	3900
cctgtgtttt	ctatgagttc	tccaatatca	aggagattta	acaatttgtt	tggtaaaaca	3960
ggaacgtata	atgtttccac	cccagaagca	accagctcat	ccctggaaaa	ctcatccagt	4020
gcttcttcgt	tgctcaacta	a				4041

<210> 22

<211> 265

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 22

Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile
1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser 20 25 30

Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn 35 40 45

Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala 50 55 60

Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala 65 70 75 80

Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met 85 90 95

Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His

Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr 115 120 125

Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Il Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro

Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp 145 150 155 160

Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val
165 170 175

Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro 180 185 190

Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln 195 200 205

Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp 210 215 220

Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His 225 230 235 240

Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu 245 250 255

Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys Val 260 265

<210> 23

<211> 21

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 23

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala

<210> 24

<211> 1325

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 24

Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His 1 5 10 15

Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val 20 25 30

Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile 35 40 45

Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn 50 55 60

Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp 65 70 75 80

Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu 85 90 95

Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys 100 105 110

- Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His
 115 120 125
- His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu 130 135 140
- Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly 145 150 150 160
- Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr
 165 170 170
- Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro 180 185 190
- Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val 195 200 205
- Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His 210 215 220
- Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met 225 230 230 240
- Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe 245 250 255
- Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys 260 · 265 270
- Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln 275 • 280 285
- Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu 290 295 300
- Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr 305 310 315 320
- Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe 325 330 335
- Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu 340 345 350
- Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu 355 360 365
- Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys 370 375 380
- Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp 385 390 395 400
- Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro 405 410 415
- Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser 420 425 430

Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser 435 440 445

- Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly 450 455 460
- Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu 465 470 475 480
- Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr 485 490 495
- Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys
 500 510
- Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr
 515 520 525
- Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu 530 540
- Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser 545 550 555 560
- Cys Ser Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp 565 570 575
- Tyr Lys Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys 580 585 590
- Glu Val Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser 595 600 605
- Ser Val Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr 610 615 620
- Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu 625 630 635 640
- Val Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly
 655
 655
- Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro 660 665 670
- Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val 675 680 685
- Gly Ser Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile 690 695 700
- Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln 705 710 715 720
- Asp Glu Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp
 725 730 735
- Lys Ala Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile 740 745 750
- Ile Asn Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser 755 760 765

Glu Met Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys 770 775 780

- Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln 785 790 795 800
- Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln 805 810 815
- Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met 820 825 830
- Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg 835 840 845
- Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys 850 855 860
- Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala 865 870 875 880
- Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn 885 890 895
- Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr 900 905 910
- Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly 915 920 925
- Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr 930 935 · 940
- Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp 945 950 955 960
- Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met
- Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp 980 985 990
- Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala 995 1000 · 1005
- Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn 1010 1015 1020
- Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala 1025 1030 1035
- Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile 1040 1045 1050
- Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala 1055 1060 1065
- Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met 1070 1075 1080
- Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu 1085 1090 1095

His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu 1100 1105 1110

- Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala 1115 1120 1125
- Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu 1130 1135 1140
- Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala 1145 1150 1155
- Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile
 1160 1165 1170
- Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln 1175 1180 1185
- Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu 1190 1195 1200
- Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val 1205 1210 1215
- Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu 1220 1225 1230
- Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp 1235 1240 1245
- Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser 1250 1255 1260
- Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser 1265 1270 1275
- Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn 1280 1285 1290
- Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu 1295 1300 1305
- Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu 1310 1315 1320

Leu Asn 1325

- <210> 25
- <211> 1371
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 25

- Ala Ser Asp Gln Ser Gly Ser Gln Pro Gly Asp His Ser Ala Gly Gln

 1 10 15
- Ala Asn Gln Leu Lys Leu Glu Asp Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr 20 25 30
- Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Il Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn

Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu 55

Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys

Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu

Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser

Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser

Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys 135

Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn

Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser

Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu

Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu 200 205

Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp

Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys 230

Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr

Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn 260 265

Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn 280

Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro 295

Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu

Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu

Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn 345

Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp 360

Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu

Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu 385 390 395 400

Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys 405 410 415

Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly
420 425 430

Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys 435 440 445

Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser 450 455 460

Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly 665 470 475 480

Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn 485 490 495

Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe 500 505 510

Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp 515 520 525

Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg 530 540

Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr 545 550 555 560

Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser 565 570 575

Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys 580 585 590

Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly 595 600 605

Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val 610 615 620

Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn 625 630 635 640

Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser 645 650 655

Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala 660 665 670

Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly 675 680 685

Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly 690 695 700

Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro

705 710 715 720

Glu Glu Ser Pro Leu Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser 725 730 735

Gln Trp Gly Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser 740 745 750

Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu 755 760 765

Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala 770 780

Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn 785 790 795 800

Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met 805 810 815

Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val 820 825 830

Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser 835 840 845

Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly 850 860

Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser 865 870 870 880

Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val 885 890 895

Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr 900 905 910

Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro 915 920 925

Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala 930 935 940

Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro 945 950 955 960

Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Glu 965 970 975

Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly 980 985 990

Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val 995 1000 1005

Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser 1010 1015 1020

Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp 1025 1030 1035

Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala

Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys 1060 Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala 1070 . 1075 Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Gly Val Ala Ala 1090 Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala 1105 Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp 1120 Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile 1135 Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys 1150 Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val Ile Thr Leu Gly 1160 1165 Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn Val Cys Trp 1180 Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro 1190 1195 Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val Val 1210 Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys 1220 1225 Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val 1240 Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr 1255 Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile 1265 1270 Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu 1285 Trp Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu 1300 1305 Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser 1315 Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe 1325 1330 Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro 1345 Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser

WO 01/53454 PCT/US00/34983 1355 1360 1365 Leu Leu Asn 1370 <210> 26 <211> 386 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <222> (1)..(386) <223> n = A, T, G, or C <400> 26 gagagtaacc tgtctggcct ggtgcctgct gccgggctgg tgcctgcgct gccacctgct 60 gtgaccctgg ggctgacagc tgcctacacc accctgtatg ccctgctctt cttctccgtc 120 tatgcccagc tetggetggt gettetgtat gggcacaagc gtetcageta teaaacgggg 180 ttcctggccc tctgtctgct ctgggccgcc ttgcgtacca ccctcttctc cttctacttc 240 egagatacte ceegegeeaa eegeetgggg eeettgeeet tetggettet etaetgetge 300 cccgtctgcc tgcagttctt caccttgacg cttatgaacc tctactttgc ccaggtggtg 360 ttcaaggcca aagtgaagcg tcngcc 386 <210> 27 <211> 1372 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 27 gggccgcctg gacacacagg tcccctggca caggtaacaa cagaggaccc tcagggagag 60 aaggeteeca getteeteta caeeetgaga aeegetgeeg agagaeecaa aagacaeetg 120 ggcatcagtg ctgcagccct accttggcct ccaggtagat gctagtggag ggcgccgcc 180 tggcgacaaa ggaagaggca ggcagcaaga gacagcgcgc agatgacgaa cagggagtcg 240 ctcaccagga cgcggacaag cagcagggcc cagggctgtg ccgccgcgcc gcatgggaga 300 gcacagcaca cagcacgtte accagcagaa agagcagega ggcccccaca aaggcccctc 360 ggacagegag caagectegg etcatetteg ggecegaege ttcaetttgg cettgaacae 420 cacctggggc aaagtagagg ttcataaggc gtcaaggtga agaactgcag gcagacgggg 480 cagcagtaga gaagccagaa gggcaaaggg ccccagggtt gtttggcgcg gggagtatct 540 teggaaatta gaaggagaaa aaggttgtta egeaaggggg ceecagaage agacagaggg 600 ccaggaacac ccgtctgata agctgagacg cttqtgcccc atacagaagc accagccaga 660 gctgggcata gacggagaag aagagcaggg catacagggt ggtgtaggca gctgtcagcc 720 ccagggtcac agcaggtggc agcgcaggca ccaagcccgg caagcaggca accaggccca 🖰

780

														•		
gacag	gttac	tete	catg	tc a	aggg	aggg	a gg	cctg	aatc	ccg	gaga	cag	acaa	ggagg	g	840
actgt	cggcg	ggac	cagg	ga a	ataa	atac	g ga	gggg	tggg	aat	tgca	9 99	tgca	gagag	g	900
gagat	ggggc	gctc	aggag	gg a	aaga	agtt	g tg	getg	acag	gcc	cccc	tcc	tcaa	cagag	a	960
gaccc	ttgcc	cttg	gggaa	ac a	cagg	cagc	c tg	ggcc	ccag	gcc	cctc	act	cagg	ggcat	g :	1020
gaagg	gcagt	ctct	tttci	ta a	agga	caga	c cg	gata	9 9 99	ttg	9999	tgt	ctcc	tecet	g :	1080
ggeet	acccc	agag	ccaa	gg a	tggg	gggai	t gc	agag	gccc	aag	gaga	gga	ctcc	ctggc	c :	1140
tcggt	cgttc	atgt	cgtc	et g	ggtg	gagg	a aa	aggc	tctc	tct	cctc	caa	taat	gcggai	t j	1200
gggga	gggcc	tctg	cctc	ct g	tect	cgta	a tt	ctcg	aaag	ctg	cccc	cgc	ccca	ccctc	c :	1260
cccac	cgcgt	ccac	gctco	ca g	cctc	aaggg	g ga	ggga	ggag	gcg	gacg	cca	ggtc	ctcag	3 1	L320
ceget	gatgg	gaga	gccgg	ge t	cagg	tegt	3 999	gacc	cggg	gct	ccga	cga	aa		1	L372
<210><211><211><212><213><223><220><221><222><400>	3996 DNA Homo CDS (52)	sap														
	28 cagtc	cctc	cttgt	e to	gtct		g at	tcag	geet	ccc	tecc	tga		g gag t Glu		57
agt a	ac ctg sn Leu 5	tct Ser	ggc	ctg Leu	gtg Val	cct Pro 10	gct Ala	gcc Ala	Gly 333	ctg Leu	gtg Val 15	cct Pro	gcg Ala	ctg Leu		105
cca ce Pro P: 2	ct gct ro Ala O	gtg Val	acc Thr	ctg Leu	999 Gly 25	ctg Leu	aca Thr	gct Ala	gcc Ala	tac Tyr 30	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu	tat Tyr		153
gcc c Ala L 35	tg ctc eu Leu	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	tcc Ser 40	gtc Val	tat Tyr	gcc Ala	cag Gln	ctc Leu 45	tgg Trp	ctg Leu	gtg Val	ctt Leu	ctg Leu 50		201
tat g	gg cac ly His	aag Lys	cgt Arg 55	ctc Leu	agc Ser	tat Tyr	cag Gln	acg Thr 60	gtg Val	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	ctc Leu 65	tgt Cys		249
ctg c	tc tgg eu Trp	gcc Ala 70	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	cgt Arg	acc Thr	acc Thr 75	ctc Leu	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	ttc Phe	tac Tyr 80	ttc Phe	cga Arg		297
gat ac	et cce hr Pro 85	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	aac Asn	cgc Arg	ctg Leu 90	gjå aaa	ccc Pro	ttg Leu	ccc Pro	ttc Phe 95	tgg Trp	ctt Leu	ctc Leu		345
Tyr C	gc tgc ys Cys 00	ccc Pro	gtc Val	tgc Cys	ctg Leu 105	cag Gln	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	acc Thr	ttg Leu 110	acg Thr	ctt Leu	atg Met	aac Asn		393

						gtg Val										441
						ctc Leu									gcc	489
						gtg Val										537
						tgg Trp										585
agc Ser	gac Asp 180	tcc Ser	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	gtc Val	atc Ile 185	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ctt Leu 190	gct Ala	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	ctc Leu	633
						gcg Ala										681
aag Lys	gly aaa	acc Thr	agt Ser	gtg Val 215	tgc Cys	cag Gln	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	gcg Ala 220	atg Met	ggt Gly	ggc	gcc Ala	atg Met 225	gtc Val	729
ctg Leu	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	gcc Ala 230	agc Ser	cgg Arg	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	tac Tyr 235	aac Asn	ctg Leu	aca Thr	gca Ala	ctg Leu 240	gcc Ala	ttg Leu	777
gcc Ala	ccc Pro	cag Gln 245	agc Ser	cgg Arg	ctg Leu	gac Asp	acc Thr 250	ttc Phe	gat Asp	tac Tyr	gac Asp	tgg Trp 255	tac Tyr	aat Asn	gtg Val	825
tct Ser	gac Asp 260	cag Gln	gcg Ala	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gtg Val 265	aat Asn	gac Asp	ctg Leu	gly ggg	aac Asn 270	aaa Lys	ggc	tac Tyr	ctg Leu	873
gta Val 275	ttt Phe	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	atc Ile	ctc Leu 280	ttc Phe	gtg Val	tgg Trp	gag Glu	cta Leu 285	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	acc Thr	acc Thr	ctg Leu 290	921
ctg Leu	gtg Val	ggc Gly	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 295	cgg Arg	gtg Val	cac His	cgg Arg	ccc Pro 300	cca Pro	cag Gln	gac Asp	ctg Leu	agc Ser 305	acc Thr	969
agc Ser	cac His	atc Ile	ctc Leu 310	aat Asn	gly ggg	cag Gln	gtc Val	ttt Phe 315	gcc Ala	tct Ser	cgg Arg	tcc Ser	tac Tyr 320	ttc Phe	ttt Phe	· 1017
gac Asp	cgg Arg	gct Ala 325	Gly 999	cac His	tgt Cys	gaa Glu	gat Asp 330	gag Glu	ggc Gly	tgc Cys	tcc Ser	tgg Trp 335	gag Glu	cac His	agc Ser	1065
cgg Arg	ggt Gly 340	gag Glu	agc Ser	acc Thr	agc Ser	tct Ser 345	tgt Cys	gac Asp	tgt Cys	ggc Gly	cct Pro 350	ggt Gly	cac His	tgt Cys	cct Pro	1113
gag Glu	act Thr	gac Asp	cct Pro	gtt Val	tct Ser	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	cag Gln	tat Tyr 53	Val	gly aaa	cag Gln	tct Ser	agg Arg	ctc Leu	1161

X 355	/O 01	/5345	4		360					365					PCT/9	US00/34983
tgg Trp	gag Glu	ctg Leu	aat Asn	acc Thr 375	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cca Pro	gtc Val	ccc Pro 380	ctc Leu	acc Thr	cta Leu	ggc	ccc Pro 385	tgt Cys	1209
gcc Ala	aag Lys	ttt Phe	gtc Val 390	Cys	cgc Arg	ttc Phe	ttg Leu	ccc Pro 395	agg Arg	atc Ile	ctg Leu	ggg ggg	gtc Val 400	gtg Val	gct Ala	1257
acc Thr	ccc Pro	tcc Ser 405	tct Ser	ggc	cgg Arg	ctc Leu	ctt Leu 410	gct Ala	gct Ala	cct Pro	gtc Val	ata Ile 415	gac Asp	tca Ser	gly aaa	1305
gca Ala	999 Gly 420	acg Thr	ccc Pro	cag Gln	gly aaa	cga Arg 425	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	gly 999	cgg Arg	ggt Gly 430	gcc Ala	cac His	ctc Leu	tcg Ser	1353
cgc Arg 435	gtg Val	ggc	gcc Ala	tcc Ser	999 Gly 440	agt Ser	ggt Gly	gtg Val	gcc Ala	gcc Ala 445	ggt Gly	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	gcc Ala	cgc Arg 450	1401
cac His	gct Ala	ccg Pro	agg Arg	cgt Arg 455	cgc Arg	tgt Cys	gcg Ala	gac Asp	gcg Ala 460	gly aaa	gag Glu	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gga Gly 465	gcg Ala	1449
agc Ser	tgc Cys	GJ y 999	cgc Arg 470	tgc Cys	gcg Ala	gtg Val	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 475	ctg Leu	tct Ser	ggc Gly	gtg Val	tgc Cys 480	acg Thr	cta Leu	1497
gtg Val	tcc Ser	aca Thr 485	cac His	gtg Val	tgc Cys	gtg Val	ggc Gly 490	tct Ser	gly ggg	tgc Cys	cct Pro	ggc Gly 495	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	ggc Gly	1545
acg Thr	ccc Pro 500	atg Met	gjå aaa	gcc Ala	gly ggg	gat Asp 505	ġcc Ala	gly aaa	gcg Ala	tct Ser	gcg Ala 510	gag Glu	agt Ser	gca Ala	gtg Val	1593
acg Thr 515	aca Thr	gct Ala	ccc Pro	cag Gln	gag Glu 520	ccc Pro	ccc Pro	gcc Ala	cgg Arg	ccc Pro 525	ctc Leu	cag Gln	gcg Ala	ggc Gly	agt Ser 530	1641
gga Gly	gct Ala	ggc Gly	ccg Pro	gcg Ala 535	cct Pro	gly aaa	cgc Arg	gcc Ala	atg Met 540	cgc Arg	agc Ser	acc Thr	acg Thr	ctc Leu 545	ctg Leu	1689
gcc Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gcg Ala 550	ctg Leu	gtc Val	ttg Leu	ctt Leu	tac Tyr 555	ttg Leu	gtg Val	tct Ser	ggt Gly	gcc Ala 560	ctg Leu	gtg Val	1737
ttc Phe	cgg Arg	gcc Ala 565	ctg Leu	gag Glu	cag Gln	ccc Pro	cac His 570	gag Glu	cag Gln	cag Gln	gcc Ala	cag Gln 575	agg Arg	gag Glu	ctg Leu	1785
gly ggg	gag Glu 580	gtc Val	cga Arg	gag Glu	aag Lys	ttc Phe 585	ctg Leu	agg Arg	gcc Ala	cat His	ccg Pro 590	tgt Cys	gtg Val	agc Ser	gac Asp	1833
cag Gln 595	gag Glu	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	ctc Leu	ctc Leu 600	atc Ile	aag Lys	gag Glu	gtg Val	gct Ala 605	gat Asp	gcc Ala	ctg Leu	gga Gly	999 Gly 610	1881
ggt	gcg	gac	cca	gaa	acc	aac	tcg	acc	agc	aac	agc	agc	cac	tca	gcc	1929

WO 01/53454 Gly Ala Asp Pro	Glu Thr A	sn Ser Thr	Ser Asn	Ser Ser	His Ser 625	PCT/US00/34983 Ala
tgg gac ctg ggc Trp Asp Leu Gly 630				Thr Ile		
atc ggc tat ggc Ile Gly Tyr Gly 645						
tgc atc ttt tat Cys Ile Phe Tyr 660	Ala Leu V					
gca ggg gtc ggg Ala Gly Val Gly 675						
cac att gaa gcc His Ile Glu Ala				-		_
aga gtg ctg tcg Arg Val Leu Ser 710		_	_	Gly Cys	_	
gtc ctc acg ccc Val Leu Thr Pro 725	-	_	_			_
ctg gag gcc atc Leu Glu Ala Ile 740	Tyr Phe V		-			
ggc gac tat gtg Gly Asp Tyr Val 755						
cag ccg ctg gtg Gln Pro Leu Val						-
tca gtg ctc acc Ser Val Leu Thr 790			Leu Arg	Val Val		
act cgg gca gag Thr Arg Ala Glu 805						
ggc aca gtg aca Gly Thr Val Thr 820	Ala Arg V					
ccg ccg gag aag Pro Pro Glu Lys 835						
cag ccg ctg ggc Gln Pro Leu Gly						

WO 01/53454 ccg cct tcc ccg ccc Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro 870				
ctg gcc ttc atc gac Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp 885				
ccg ctg ccc cgc gcg Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala 900				
aag ccc gtg cgg ccc Lys Pro Val Arg Pro 915				
ccg acc ccc cca agg Pro Thr Pro Pro Arg 935				
ctc aca gca cct cac Leu Thr Ala Pro His 950				
aac ggt ctg cac cgc Asn Gly Leu His Arg 965				
tgg aat tgc ttt cct Trp Asn Cys Phe Pro 980				
gac ccc cag gcc gag Asp Pro Gln Ala Glu 995			r Leu Gly Cys P:	
cag ccc cca ccc aac Gln Pro Pro Pro Asn 1010	ccc acg tt Pro Thr Ph 1015	ne Tyr Gly I	tc ccc aac ccg q le Pro Asn Pro 2 020	gcc 3123 Ala
		er Ser Phe P	cg 'ctc cag cca t ro Leu Gln Pro : 035	
gcg acc ctt ggc tcc Ala Thr Leu Gly Ser 1040	ctc ctt gt Leu Leu Va 1045	al Cys Gly P	ca cag gtg tcg o ro Gln Val Ser 1 050	ctc 3213 Leu
aag tot too gac ogo Lys Ser Ser Asp Arg 1055		er Asp Glu G		
gac act cgg gac ctg Asp Thr Arg Asp Leu 1070	tgg acc ac Trp Thr Th 1075		tg tcc cag gca (eu Ser Gln Ala (080	cag 3303 Gln
ctg aac atg ccg ctg Leu Asn Met Pro Leu 1085	tcc gag gt Ser Glu Va 1090	al Cys Glu G	gc ttc gac gat o ly Phe Asp Asp (095	gag 3348 . Slu
ggc cgc aac att agc Gly Arg Asn Ile Ser 1100	aag acc co Lys Thr Ar 1105	g Gly Trp H	ac agc ccg ggg o is Ser Pro Gly 2 110	egg 3393 Arg

ggc Gly 1115	Ser	ttg Leu	gac Asp	gag Glu	999 Gly 1120	Tyr	aag Lys	gcc Ala	agc Ser	cac His 1125	Lys	ccg Pro	gag Glu	gaa Glu	3438
ctg Leu 1130	Asp	gag Glu	cac His	gcg Ala	ctg Leu 1135	Val	gag Glu	ctg Leu	gag Glu	ttg Leu 1140	His	cgc Arg	ggc	agc Ser	3483
tcc Ser 1145	Met	gaa Glu	atc Ile	aat Asn	ctg Leu 1150	Gly	gag Glu	aag Lys	gac Asp	act Thr 1155	Ala	tcc Ser	cag Gln	atc Ile	3528
gag Glu 1160	Ala	gaa Glu	aag Lys	tct Ser	tcc Ser 1165	Ser	atg Met	tca Ser	tca Ser	ctc Leu 1170	Asn	att Ile	gcg Ala	aag Lys	3573
cac His 1175	Met	ccc Pro	cat His	cga Arg	gcc Ala 1180	Tyr	tgg Trp	gca Ala	gag Glu	cag Gln 1185	cag Gln	agc Ser	agg Arg	gtt Val	3618
gga Gly 1190	Gly	gct Ala	Gly aaa	gag Glu	act Thr 1195	gjå aaa	cgt Arg	ttc Phe	ggt Gly	999 Gly 1200	ctg Leu	cca Pro	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	3663
ctg Leu 1205	atg Met	gaa Glu	ctc Leu	atg Met	gag Glu 1210	aat Asn	gaa Glu	gct Ala	ctg Leu	gaa Glu 1215		ctc Leu			3708
gcc Ala 1220	ctc Leu	cgg Arg	agt Ser	aag Lys	ctc Leu 1225					caa Gln 1230					3753
cag Gln 1235	att Ile	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gat Asp	ttt Phe 1240	gca Ala	gly aaa	ctg Leu	gjà aaa	ccc Pro 1245	agg Arg	gjå aaa	aga Arg	tgc Cys	3798
aaa Lys 1250	gtt Val	ccc Pro	cag Gln	gct Ala	aac Asn 1255	aca Thr	gac Asp	ctg Leu	agt Ser	gcc Ala 1260	ctg Leu	cgc Arg	tac Tyr	tgc Cys	3843
tac Tyr 1265	ctc Leu	gaa Glu	tca Ser	tct Ser	gcg Ala 1270	gtt Val	cct Pro	cga Arg	atc Ile	aca Thr 1275	cat His	gcg Ala	gcg Ala	ccc Pro	3888
cct Pro 1280	ggc	tac Tyr	cag Gln	tta Leu	999 Gly 1285	atc Ile	ggc Gly	agg Arg	gac Asp	cac His 1290	ttc Phe	ctg Leu	act Thr	aag Lys	3933
gag Glu 1295	ctg Leu	cag Gln	cga Arg	tac Tyr	atc Ile 1300	gaa Glu	ej aaa	ctc Leu	aag Lys	aag Lys 1305	cgc Arg	cgg Arg	agc Ser	aag Lys	3978
agg Arg 1310	_				taa										3996

<210> 29 <211> 1314 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

Met Glu Ser Asn Leu Ser Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Ala Gly Leu Val Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Thr 20 25 30

Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ser Val Tyr Ala Gln Leu Trp Leu Val 35 40 45

Leu Leu Tyr Gly His Lys Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala 50 55 60

Leu Cys Leu Leu Trp Ala Ala Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr 65 70 75 80

Phe Arg Asp Thr Pro Arg Ala Asn Arg Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp 85 90 95

Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu 100 105 110

Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala Gln Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Lys Arg

Arg Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Gly Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val

Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu 145 150 155 160

Ser His Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val 165 170 175

Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala 180 185 190

Cys Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu 195 . 200 . 205

Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Ser Val Cys Gln Ala Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Ala 210 215 220

Met Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Thr Ala Leu 225 230 235 240

Ala Leu Ala Pro Gln Ser Arg Leu Asp Thr Phe Asp Tyr Asp Trp Tyr

255

Asn Val Ser Asp Gln Ala Asp Leu Val Asn Asp Leu Gly Asn Lys Gly 265

Tyr Leu Val Phe Gly Leu Ile Leu Phe Val Trp Glu Leu Leu Pro Thr

Thr Leu Leu Val Gly Phe Phe Arg Val His Arg Pro Pro Gln Asp Leu 295

Ser Thr Ser His Ile Leu Asn Gly Gln Val Phe Ala Ser Arg Ser Tyr 315

Phe Phe Asp Arg Ala Gly His Cys Glu Asp Glu Gly Cys Ser Trp Glu 325

His Ser Arg Gly Glu Ser Thr Ser Ser Cys Asp Cys Gly Pro Gly His 340 345

Cys Pro Glu Thr Asp Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Gln Tyr Val Gly Gln Ser 355 360

Arg Leu Trp Glu Leu Asn Thr Gln Ala Pro Val Pro Leu Thr Leu Gly 370 375 380

Pro Cys Ala Lys Phe Val Cys Arg Phe Leu Pro Arg Ile Leu Gly Val 385 390 `

Val Ala Thr Pro Ser Ser Gly Arg Leu Leu Ala Ala Pro Val Ile Asp 405 410

Ser Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Gln Gly Arg Leu Ala Gly Arg Gly Ala His 420 425

Leu Ser Arg Val Gly Ala Ser Gly Ser Gly Val Ala Ala Gly Pro Ala 435 440

Ala Arg His Ala Pro Arg Arg Cys Ala Asp Ala Gly Glu Ala Val

Gly Ala Ser Cys Gly Arg Cys Ala Val Ala Leu Leu Ser Gly Val Cys 465 470

Thr Leu Val Ser Thr His Val Cys Val Gly Ser Gly Cys Pro Gly Ala 485 490

Ala Gly Thr Pro Met Gly Ala Gly Asp Ala Gly Ala Ser Ala Glu Ser
500 505 510

- Ala Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Gln Glu Pro Pro Ala Arg Pro Leu Gln Ala 515 520 525
- Gly Ser Gly Ala Gly Pro Ala Pro Gly Arg Ala Met Arg Ser Thr Thr 530 540
- Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr Leu Val Ser Gly Ala 545 550 555 555 560
- Leu Val Phe Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro His Glu Gln Gln Ala Gln Arg
 565 570. 575
- Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg Ala His Pro Cys Val 580 585 590
- Ser Asp Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Glu Val Ala Asp Ala Leu 595 600 605
- Gly Gly Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Thr Ser Asn Ser Ser His 610 620
- Ser Ala Trp Asp Leu Gly Ser Ala Phe Phe Phe Ser Gly Thr Ile Ile 625 630 635 640
- Thr Thr Ile Gly Tyr Gly Asn Val Ala Leu Arg Thr Asp Ala Gly Arg
 645 650 655
- Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Val Gly Ile Pro Leu Phe Gly Ile 660 665 670
- Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Gly Ser Ser Leu Arg His Gly 675 680 685
- Ile Gly His Ile Glu Ala Ile Phe Leu Lys Trp His Val Pro Pro Glu 690 695 700
- Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Pro Thr Phe Val Phe Cys Tyr Met Glu Asp Trp
 725 730 735
- Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala Ile Tyr Phe Val Ile Val Thr Leu Thr Thr Val 740 745 750

Gly Phe Gly Asp Tyr Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Pro Arg Gln Asp Ser Pro 755 760 765

- Ala Tyr Gln Pro Leu Val Trp Phe Trp Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Ala Tyr 770 775 780
- Phe Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Asn Trp Leu Arg Val Val Ser 785 790 795 800
- Arg Arg Thr Arg Ala Glu Met Gly Gly Leu Thr Ala Gln Ala Ala Ser 805 810 815
- Trp Thr Gly Thr Val Thr Ala Arg Val Thr Gln Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala 820 825 830
- Ala Pro Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Gln Pro Leu Leu Pro Pro Pro Pro Cys 835 840 845
- Pro Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Pro Ser Pro Pro Glu Lys 850 860
- Ala Gln Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala Leu Asp Tyr Pro Ser 865 870 875 880
- Glu Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp Thr Gln Ser Glu Arg 885 890 895
- Gly Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg Arg Arg Pro Asn Pro 900 905 910
- Pro Arg Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Pro Arg Asp Lys 915 920 925
- Gly Val Pro Thr Pro Pro Arg Leu Ser Val Ser Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly 930 935 940
- Val Ser Leu Thr Ala Pro His Asp Cys Ala Ser Lys Pro Ala Ser Ile 945 950 955 960
- Asn Glu Asn Gly Leu His Arg Cys Gly Arg Asp Ala Pro Gly Arg Glu 965 970 975
- Trp Val Trp Asn Cys Phe Pro Arg Ala Thr Val Gly Ala Pro Leu Ala 980 985 990
- Ser Arg Asp Pro Gln Ala Glu Gly Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Leu Gly Cys 995 1000 1005

Pro Gln Pro Pro Pro Asn Pro Thr Phe Tyr Gly Ile Pro Asn Pro 1010 1020

- Ala Arg Leu Ser Ser Pro Ala Arg Ser Ser Phe Pro Leu Gln Pro 1025 1030 1035
- Ser Ala Thr Leu Gly Ser Leu Leu Val Cys Gly Pro Gln Val Ser 1040 1045 1050
- Leu Lys Ser Ser Asp Arg Gln Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu Ser Val His 1055 1060 1065
- Ser Asp Thr Arg Asp Leu Trp Thr Thr Thr Thr Leu Ser Gln Ala 1070 1075 1080
- Gln Leu Asn Met Pro Leu Ser Glu Val Cys Glu Gly Phe Asp Asp . 1085 1090 1095
- Glu Gly Arg Asn Ile Ser Lys Thr Arg Gly Trp His Ser Pro Gly 1100 11105 1110
- Arg Gly Ser Leu Asp Glu Gly Tyr Lys Ala Ser His Lys Pro Glu 1115 1120 1125
- Glu Leu Asp Glu His Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Glu Leu His Arg Gly 1130 1140
- Ser Ser Met Glu Ile Asn Leu Gly Glu Lys Asp Thr Ala Ser Gln 1145 1150 1155
- Ile Glu Ala Glu Lys Ser Ser Ser Met Ser Ser Leu Asn Ile Ala 1160 1165 1170
- Lys His Met Pro His Arg Ala Tyr Trp Ala Glu Gln Gln Ser Arg 1175 1180 1185
- Val Gly Gly Ala Gly Glu Thr Gly Arg Phe Gly Gly Leu Pro Leu 1190 1195 1200
- Pro Leu Met Glu Leu Met Glu Asn Glu Ala Leu Glu Ile Leu Thr 1205 1210 1215
- Lys Ala Leu Arg Ser Lys Leu Pro Ala Asn Pro Gln Glu Leu Pro 1220 1225 1230
- Arg Gln Ile Leu Val Asp Phe Ala Gly Leu Gly Pro Arg Gly Arg

Cys Lys Val Pro Gln Ala Asn Thr Asp Leu Ser Ala Leu Arg Tyr 1250 1260

Cys Tyr Leu Glu Ser Ser Ala Val Pro Arg Ile Thr His Ala Ala 1265 1270 1275

Pro Pro Gly Tyr Gln Leu Gly Ile Gly Arg Asp His Phe Leu Thr 1280 1285 1290

Lys Glu Leu Gln Arg Tyr Ile Glu Gly Leu Lys Lys Arg Arg Ser 1295 1300 1305

Lys Arg Leu Tyr Val Asn 1310

<210> 30

<211> 3945

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 30

atggagagta acctgtctgg cctggtgcct gctgccgggc tggtgcctgc gctgccacct 60 getgtgaeee tggggetgae agetgeetae accaecetgt atgeeetget ettettetee 120 gtctatgccc agctctggct ggtgcttctg tatgggcaca agcgtctcag ctatcagacg 180 gtgttcctgg ccctctgtct gctctgggcc gccttgcgta ccaccctctt ctccttctac 240 tteegagata eteecegege caacegeetg gggeeettge cettetgget tetetaetge 300 tgccccgtct gcctgcagtt cttcaccttg acgcttatga acctctactt tgcccaggtg 360 gtgttcaagg ccaaggtgaa gcgtcggccg gagatgagcc gaggcttgct cgctgtccga 420 ggggeetttg tgggggeete getgetettt etgetggtga acgtgetgtg tgetgtgete 480 teccategge geegggeaca geeetgggee etgetgettg teegegteet ggtgagegae 540 tecetgiteg teatetgege getgtetett getgeetgee tetgeetegt egecaggegg 600 gegeeeteea etageateta eetggaggee aaggggaeea gtgtgtgeea ggeggeegeg 660 atgggtggcg ccatggtcct gctctatgcc agccgggcct gctacaacct gacagcactg 720 geettggeee eecagageeg getggacace ttegattacg actggtacaa tgtgtetgac 780 caggoggacc tggtgaatga cctggggaac aaaggctacc tggtatttgg cctcatcctc 840 ttegtgtggg agetaetgee caccaccetg etggtggget tetteegggt geaccggee 900 ccacaggacc tgagcaccag ccacatcctc aatgggcagg tetttgcctc teggtectac 960 ttetttgace gggetgggea etgtgaagat gagggetget eetgggagea eageeggggt 1020

WO 01/534 gagagcacca	54 gctcttgtga	ctgtggccct	ggtcactgtc	ctgagactga	PCT/US0	0/34983 1080
ctgctgcagt	atgtcgggca	gtctaggctc	tgggagctga	atacccaggc	cccagtcccc	1140
ctcaccctag	gcccctgtgc	caagtttgtc	tgccgcttct	tgcccaggat	cctgggggtc	1200
gtggctaccc	cctcctctgg	ccggctcctt	gctgctcctg	tcatagactc	aggggcaggg	1260
acgccccagg	ggcgactggc	cgggcggggt	gcccacctct	cgcgcgtggg	cgcctccggg	1320
agtggtgtgg	ccgccggtcc	cgccgcccgc	cacgctccga	ggcgtcgctg	tgcggacgcg	1380
ggggaggcgg	tgggagcgag	ctgcgggcgc	tgcgcggtgg	ccctgctgtc	tggcgtgtgc	1440
acgctagtgt	ccacacacgt	gtgcgtgggc	tctgggtgcc	ctggcgcggc	cggcacgccc	1500
atgggggccg	gggatgccgg	ggcgtctgcg	gagagtgcag	tgacgacagc	tecceaggag	1560
cccccgccc	ggcccctcca	ggcgggcagt	ggagctggcc	cggcgcctgg	gegegeeatg	1620
cgcagcacca	cgctcctggc	cctgctggcg	ctggtcttgc	tttacttggt	gtctggtgcc	1680
ctggtgttcc	gggccctgga	gcagccccac	gagcagcagg	cccagaggga	gctgggggag	1740
gtccgagaga	agttcctgag	ggcccatccg	tgtgtgagcg	accaggaget	gggcctcctc	1800
atcaaggagg	tggctgatgc	cctgggaggg	ggtgcggacc	cagaaaccaa	ctcgaccagc	1860
aacagcagcc	actcagcctg	ggacctgggc	agcgccttct	ttttctcagg	gaccatcatc	1920
accaccatcg	gctatggcaa	tgtggccctg	cgcacagatg	ccgggcgcct	cttctgcatc	1980
ttttatgcgc	tggtggggat	tccgctgttt	gggatcctac	tggcaggggt	cggggaccgg	2040
ctgggctcct	ccctgcgcca	tggcatcggt	cacattgaag	ccatcttctt	gaagtggcac	2100
gtgccaccgg	agctagtaag	agtgctgtcg	gcgatgcttt	tcctgctgat	eggetgeetg	2160
ctctttgtcc	tcacgcccac	gttcgtgttc	tgctatatgg	aggactggag	caagctggag	2220
gccatctact	ttgtcatagt	gacgcttacc	accgtgggct	ttggcgacta	tgtggccggc	2280
gcggacccca	ggcaggactc	cccggcctat	cagccgctgg	tgtggttctg	gateetgete	2340
ggcctggctt	acttegeete	agtgctcacc	accatcggga	actggctgcg	agtagtgtcc	2400
cgccgcactc	gggcagagat	gggcggcctc	acggctcagg	ctgccagctg	gactggcaca	2460
gtgacagcgc	gcgtgaccca	gcgagccggg	cccgccgccc	cgccgccgga	gaaggagcag	2520
ccactgctgc	ctccaccgcc	ctgtccagcg	cageegetgg	gcaggccccg	atccccttcg	2580
cccccgaga	aggctcagcc	gccttccccg	cccacggcct	cggccctgga	ttatcccagc	2640
gagaacctgg	ccttcatcga	cgagtcctcg	gatacgcaga	gcgagcgcgg	ctgcccgctg	2700
ccccgcgcgc	cgagaggtcg	ccgccgccca	aatcccccca	ggaagcccgt	geggeeeege	2760
ggccccgggc	gtccccgaga	caaaggcgtg	ccgacccccc	caaggctttc	tgtgtcgctg	2820
cecegggegg	gtgtatccct	cacagcacct	cacgactgtg	cctcaaagcc	tgcatcaata	2880
aatgaaaacg	gtctgcaccg	ctgcgggcgt	gacgeteeeg 64	gacgcgagtg	ggtgtggaat	2940

tgettteete gggecacegt gggggeacet etggectece gtgaccecca ggecqaqqqt 3000 cccegggeac ccagcettgg etgccegcag cccccacca accccacgtt ctacgggate 3060 cccaacccgg cccggctcag ttccccagcc cgctcttcct tcccgctcca gccatccgcg 3120 accettgget cectecttgt atgtggeeca eaggtgtege teaagtette egacegeeaa 3180 ggctcggacg aggagagcgt gcatagcgac actcgggacc tgtggaccac gaccacgctg 3240 teccaggeac agetgaacat geogetgtee gaggtetgeg agggettega egatgaggge 3300 cgcaacatta gcaagacccg cgggtggcac agcccggggc ggggctcgtt ggacgagggg 3360 tacaaggcca gccacaagcc ggaggaactg gacgagcacg cgctggtgga gctggagttg 3420 cacegeggea getecatgga aatcaatetg ggggagaagg acaetgeate ceagategag 3480 gccgaaaagt cttcctcaat gtcatcactc aatattgcga agcacatgcc ccatcgagcc 3540 tactgggcag agcagcagag cagggttgga ggggctgggg agactgggcg tttcggtggg 3600 ctgccactgc ccctgatgga actcatggag aatgaagctc tggaaatcct caccaaagcc 3660 ctccggagta agctccccgc caacccccaa gaactcccac gacagattct ggtggatttt 3720 gcagggctgg ggcccagggg gagatgcaaa gttccccagg ctaacacaga cctgagtgcc 3780 ctgegetact getacetega atcatetgeg gtteetegaa teacacatge ggegeeeeet 3840 ggctaccagt tagggatcgg cagggaccac ttcctgacta aggagctgca gcgatacatc 3900 gaagggctca agaagcgccg gagcaagagg ctgtacgtga attaa 3945

<400> 31

Leu Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Trp Ala Ala 1 5 10

Leu Arg Thr Thr Leu Phe Ser Phe Tyr Phe Arg Asp Thr Pro Arg Ala
20 25 30

Asn Arg Leu Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro Val 35 40 45

Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala Gln 50 55 60

Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Val Lys Arg Arg Pro Glu Met Ser Arg Gly 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu Phe Leu 85 90 95

Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu Ser His Arg Arg Arg Ala Gln
100 105 110

<210> 31

<211> 178

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Phe 115 120 125

Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Cys Leu Val Ala Arg

Arg Ala Pro Ser Thr Ser Ile Tyr Leu Glu Ala Lys Gly Thr Ser Val 145 150 155 160

Cys Gln Ala Ala Ala Met Gly Gly Ala Met Val Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser 165 170 175

Arg Ala

<210> 32

<211> 334

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (1)..(334)

<223> X =any amino acid or a stop codon

<400> 32

Val Arg Gly Leu Gly Pro Arg Leu Pro Val Phe Pro Lys Gly Lys Gly 1 5 10 15

Leu Ser Val Glu Glu Gly Gly Leu Ser Ala Thr Thr Ser Phe Leu Leu 20 25 30

Ser Ala Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu His Pro Ala Ile Pro Thr Pro Arg Ile 35 40 45

Tyr Phe Pro Gly Pro Ala Asp Ser Pro Ser Leu Ser Val Ser Arg Asp 50 55 60

Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Leu Thr Trp Arg Val Thr Cys Leu Gly Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Ala Cys Leu Pro Gly Leu Val Pro Ala Leu Pro Pro Ala Val Thr Leu 85 90 95

Gly Leu Thr Ala Ala Tyr Thr Thr Leu Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Phe Ser 100 105 110

Val Tyr Ala Gln Leu Trp Leu Val Leu Arg Met Gly His Lys Arg Leu 115 120 125

Ser Tyr Gln Thr Val Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys Leu Phe Trp Ala Pro Leu 130 135 140

Arg Thr Thr Phe Phe Ser Phe Xaa Phe Pro Lys Ile Leu Pro Ala Pro 145 150 155 160

Asn Asn Ser Trp Gly Pro Leu Pro Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Cys Pro

Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Ala

WO 01/53454			PCT/US00/34983
180	185	190	

Gln Val Val Phe Lys Ala Lys Ser Glu Ala Ser Gly Pro Lys Met Ser 195 200 205

Arg Gly Leu Leu Ala Val Arg Gly Ala Phe Val Gly Ala Ser Leu Leu 210 215 220

Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Val Leu Cys Ala Val Leu Val Pro Cys Gly Ala 225 230 235 "240

Ala Ala Gln Pro Trp Ala Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Val Ser Asp 245 250 255

Ser Leu Phe Val Ile Cys Ala Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Phe Leu 260 265 270

Cys Arg Gln Ala Gly Ala Leu His Xaa His Leu Pro Gly Gly Gln Gly 275 280 285

Arg Ala Ala Leu Met Pro Arg Cys Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Ala Ala 290 295 300

Val Leu Arg Val Xaa Arg Thr Ala Ala Glu Arg Pro Lys Arg His Leu 305 310 315 320

Gly Ile Ser Ala Ala Ala Leu Pro Trp Pro Pro Gly Arg Cys 325 330

<210> 33

<211> 443

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 33

cccacgcgtc cgatgaaatc agagcaagag gggctaatta gagattttac tagctagggc 60 tatttaccca aaccatctat ccagactgta gacatagaat caccagatgg ctaggatect 120 ggtgcagctg gttccccttt ttccttaccc tgaatgtcat taaggatgca ttgccaaatg 180 ctgcccctct ggcctgatga ctacactcca tattggtcac ctgccttctt tttcctacag 240 tetteeteea gacaggeaeg ecatacaace gactacaett gggeteaetg aatgaateae 300 attettetge tgtgcetece agagatttea tcaaageace cgcagtggce ttctggagge 360 tecteaaact etecacteaa tgttteetga aagtgteggg ttteteacet etagattgtt 420 attctcatca gttacatgtg ggg 443

<210> 34

<211> 2735

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 34

ttagattcag ctttgggaat ttgttccagg aactgcatca tccagcccaa aagcaaaaga 60 ggaaaatgca taagccagga tacctaaatg ttcctttatt taaacttgaa aatgtgactg 120 caaaaggagt caagaagttt agtactcaac acatttcttc tttgtagaaa taactgctca 180

agaagataaa	ttgttaccta	acagttgatt	gatgaatatg	aaatcagagc	aagaggggct	240
aattagagaa	attactagct	agggctattt	acccaaacca	tctatccaga	ctgtagacat	300
agaatcacca	gatggctagg	atcctggtgc	agctggttcc	cctttttcct	taccctgaat	360
gtcattaagg	atgcattgcc	aaatgctgcc	cctctggcct	gatgactaca	ctccatattg	420
gtcacctgcc	ttetttttee	tacagtcttc	ctccagacag	gcacgccata	caaccgacta	480
cacttgggct	cactgaatga	atcacattct	tetgetgtge	ctcccagaga	tttcatcaaa	540
gcacccgcag	tggccttctg	gaggctcctc	aaactctcca	ctcaatgttt	cctgaaagtg	600
tcgtgtttct	cacctctaga	ttgttattct	catcagttac	atgtgggttt	cacaaattta	660
tttctcagaa	tgcaagtctg	tctcttatat	cctcgggaaa	cacaccttta	tatcccagtt	720
agtactgaca	aaaattaaac	tagggactgg	ccaaaaacag	tgcctttcct	cactttaatc	780
tcactaaagt	agataagact	caagttattt	tgttcttgca	atggcattga	caaatgtttg	840
caccaaaaac	catgttgaag	ttcattaagg	aaactgtgat	ccaagatcca	aggtcaaaaa	900
aacaaattca	tcaattcagc	acaccaccaa	ctcacaggct	aagcatctta	ctgctaattc	960
attgatgctg	ccatttgtca	agtgccaaat	tgaattattg	atttgtcaat	aatttccttc	1020
cgttggttac	ttatatagta	tattgcaatt	cttgttgctg	aagtcagcta	cactttttct	1080
atttgaaaaa	caatttcttg	catttgggat	ttcaggtata	gtgattgtta	caaatatgaa	1140
ggacttgaat	taacagcaag	ttttcaagta	aaactttact	tatgtataac	tgaatgagtt	1200
cttaaagaca	tttactaaca	attttccaca	aactaaaaat	ttataaaaca	ataaataaaa	1260
tagactttaa	aaaaaagcgt	gtcacacagc	tgcttgtttt	ttgtttgttt	ctttgtttgt	1320
tttttagtag	tgaaatggtg	aaaaatcaga	caatggtcac	agagtteete	ctactgggat	1380
ttctcctggg	cccaaggatt	cagatgctcc	tctttgggct	cttctccctg	ttctatgtct	1440
tcaccctgct	ggggaatggg	accatectgg	ggctcatctc	actggactcc	agactccaca	1500
ccccatgta	cttcttcctc	tcacacctgg	ccgtcgtcaa	catcgcctat	gcctgcaaca	1560
cagtgcccca	gatgctggtg	aacctcctgc	atccagccaa	gcccatctcc	tttgctggct	1620
gcatgacata	gacctttctc	tttttgagtt	ttgcacatac	tgaatgcctc	ctgttggtgc	1680
tgatgtccta	cgatcggtac	gtggccatct	gccaccctct	ccgatatttc	atcatcatga	1740
cctggaaagt	ctgcatcact	ctggccatca	cttcctggac	atgtggctcc	ctcctggcta	1800
tggtecatgt	gagcctcatc	ctaagactgc	ccttttgtgg	gcctcgtgaa	atcaaccact	1860
tcttctgtga	aatcctgtct	gtcctcaggc	tggcctgtgc	tgatacctgg	ctcaaccagg	1920
tggtcatctt	tgcagcctgc	atgttcatcc	tggtgggacc	actctgcctg	gtgctggtct	1980
cctactcaca	catectggeg	gccatcctga	ggatccagtc	tggggagggc	cgcagaaagg	2040

WO 01/53454 PCT/US00/34983 cettetecae etgetectee cacetetgeg tagtgggaet ettetttgge agegecateg 2100 tcatgtacat ggcccctaag tcccgccatc ctgaggagca gcagaaggtc ctttttctat 2160 tttacagttc tttcaacccg atgctaaacc ccctgattta caacctgagg aatgtagagg 2220 tcaagggtgc cctgaggaga gcactgtgca aggaaagtca ttcctaagag gtgtgacatt 2280 tgaactgcca gcctcagttg tcacgtggac tcttgatgcc caattattgc ctcaatccag 2340 aaaagtttac ttctctttat ctgtgcttta ctgacagaag ggcaagtctt ctctcgtttt 2400 ttgcagataa aattttagat gtgttgcatt cattgggttt ctatgagatg tggttttatc 2460 agacaatttt ttcttttatt tcacaattac tttaatatct ttgaccagca aatatctcca 2520 ccctccaggg agaggtagta gcttctaggg aaaccatctt ggagagggtc ctgtcttccc 2580 ctgaggtggg ctttgaatcc agcactcttc cccttggagg gtcacttgga accagctaac 2640 ttttcagggt cctttcttcc cagttctgct catacatctg tcatgtaaca ctttagtgtt 2700 ctatatttgc atagctgtat ccttccatta gtttg 2735 <210> 35 <211> 1788 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> CDS <222> (833)..(1417) <400> 35 atttggccct cgaggccaag aattcggcac gagggatcca aggtcaaaaa aacaaattca 60 tcaattcagc acaccaccaa ctcacaggct aagcatctta ctgctaattc attgatgctg 120 ccatttgtca agtgccaaat tgaattattg atttgtcaat aatttccttc cgttggttac 180 ttatatagta tattgcaatt cttgttgctg aagtcagcta cactttttct atttgaaaaa 240 caatttcttg catttgggat ttcaggtata gtgattgtta caaatatgaa ggacttgaat 300 taacagcaag ttttcaagta aaactttact tatgtataac tgaatgagtt cttaaagaca 360 420 aaaaaagcgt gtcacacagc tgcttgtttt ttgtttgttt ctttgtttgt tttttagtag 480 tgaaatggtg aaaaatcaga caatggtcac agagttcctc ctactgggat ttctcctggg 540 cccaaggatt cagatgetec tetttggget ettetecetg ttetatgtet teaccetget 600 ggggaatggg accatcctgg ggctcatctc actggactcc agactccaca cccccatgta 660 cttetteete teacacetgg cegtegteaa categeetat geetgeaaca cagtgeecca 720 gatgctggtg aacctcctgc atccagccaa gcccatctcc tttgctggct gcatgacata 780 gacctttete tttttgagtt ttgcacatac tgaatgcctc ctgttggtgc tg atg tcc 838

Met Ser

l

tac gat cgg tac gtg gcc atc tgc cac cct ctc cga tat ttc atc atc Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile 5 10 15	886
atg acc tgg aaa gtc tgc atc act ctg gcc atc act tcc tgg aca tgt Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys 20 25 30	934
ggc tcc ctc ctg gct atg gtc cat gtg agc ctc atc cta aga ctg ccc Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val Ris Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro 45 50	982
ttt tgt ggg cct cgt gaa atc aac cac ttc ttc tgt gaa atc ctg tct Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser 55 60 65	1030
gtc ctc agg ctg gcc tgt gct gat acc tgg ctc aac cag gtg gtc atc Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile 70 75 80	1078
ttt gca gcc tgc atg ttc atc ctg gtg gga cca ctc tgc ctg gtg ctg Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu 85 90 95	1126
gtc tcc tac tca cac atc ctg gcg gcc atc ctg agg atc cag tct ggg Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly 100 105 110	1174
gag ggc cgc aga aag gcc ttc tcc acc tgc tcc tcc cac ctc tgc gta Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val 115 120 125 130	1222
gtg gga ctc ttc ttt ggc agc gcc atc gtc atg tac atg gcc cct aag Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys 135 140 145	1270
tcc cgc cat cct gag gag cag cag aag gtc ctt ttt cta ttt tac agt Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser 150 155 160	1318
tet tte aac eeg atg eta aac eec etg att tac aac etg agg aat gta Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val 165 170 175	1366
gag gtc aag ggt gcc ctg agg aga gca ctg tgc aag gaa agt cat tcc Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser 180 185 190	1414
taa gaggtgtgac atttgaactg ccagectcag ttgtcacgtg gactcttgat	1467
gcccaattat tgcctcaatc cagaaaagtt tacttctctt tatctgtgct ttactgacag	1527
aagggcaagt cttctctcgt tttttgcaga taaaatttta gatgtgttgc attcattggg	1587
tttctatgag atgtggtttt atcagacaat tttttctttt atttcacaat tactttaata	1647
totgtaaaat aaagaattat tttaattcat tttcccagtc ccaaaagtta aatacaggcc	1707
acttacttct ttaaccaaat gatatagttt ggctctgtgt ccccacccaa atctcatgtc	1767
aaattgtaat ccccgcatgt g	1788

<210> 36

<211> 194

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 36

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp 20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile
50 55 60

Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu 85 90 95

Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln 100 105 110

Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu 115 120 125

Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala 130 135 140

Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe 145

Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg 165 170 175

Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser 180 185 190

His Ser

<210> 37 <211> 585

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 37

atgtcctacg atcggtacgt ggccatctgc caccctctcc gatatttcat catcatgacc 60 tggaaagtct gcatcactct ggccatcact tcctggacat gtggctccct cctggctatg 120 gtccatgtga gcctcatcct aagactgccc ttttgtgggc ctcgtgaaat caaccacttc 180 ttctgtgaaa tcctgtctgt cctcaggctg gcctgtgctg atacctggct caaccaggtg 240 gtcatctttg cagcctgcat gttcatcctg gtgggaccac tctgcctggt gctggtctcc 300 tactcacaca tcctggcggc catcctgagg atccagtctg gggagggccg cagaaaggcc 360 ttctccacct gctcctccca cctctgcgta gtgggactct tctttggcag cgccatcgtc 420 atgtacatgg cccctaagtc ccgccatcct gaggagcagc agaaggtcct ttttctattt 480 tacagttett teaaceegat getaaacee etgatttaca acetgaggaa tgtagaggte 540 aagggtgccc tgaggagagc actgtgcaag gaaagtcatt cctaa 585

<210> 38

<211> 173

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 38

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe 1 5 10 15

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp
20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile 50 55 60

Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val 65 70 75 80

Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu 85 90 95

Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln 100 105 110

Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu 115 120 125

Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala 130 135 140

Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr

170 165

<210> 39

<211> 35 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe 10

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp

Thr Cys Gly

<210> 40

<211> 159 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 40

Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe

Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val

Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe

Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val 55.*

Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu

Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val

Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser

Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser 120

Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu 135

Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser

<210> 41

<211> 1782

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> CDS

<222> (485)..(1411)

<40	0> -	41														
att	tggc	cct	cgag	gcca	ag a	attc	ggca	c ga	ggga	tcca	agg	tcaa	aaa	aaca	aattca	. 60
tca	attc	agc	acac	cacca	aa c	tcac	aggci	t aa	gcat	ctta	ctg	ctaa	ttc	attg	atgctg	120
cca	tttg	tca	agtg	ccaa	at t	gaat	tatt	g at	ttgt	caat	aat	ttcc	ttc	cgtt	ggttac	180
tta	tata	gta	tatt	gcaa	tt c	ttgt	tgcts	g aa	gtca	gcta	cac	tttt	tct	attt	gaaaaa	240
caa	ttte	ttg	catt	tggg	at t	tcag	gtata	a gt	gatt	gtta	caa	atat	gaa	ggac	ttgaat	300
taa	cage	aag	tţtt	caag	ta a	aact	ttaci	t ta	tgta	taac	tga	atga	gtt	ctta	aagaca	360
ttt	acta	aca	attt	tcca	ca a	acta	aaaat	t tt	ataa	aaca	ata	aata	aaa	taga	ctttaa	420
aaa	aaag	gt	gtca	caca	gc t	gctt	gttti	tt	gttt	gttt	ctt	tgtt	tgt	tttt	tagtag	480
tga															g gga u Gly 15	529
ttt Phe	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	ggc Gly	cca Pro 20	agg Arg	att Ile	cag Gln	atg Met	ctc Leu 25	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	ggg ggg	ctc Leu	ttc Phe 30	tcc Ser	577
			atc Ile 35													625
			gac Asp													673
cac His	ctg Leu 65	gct Ala	gtc Val	gtc Val	gac Asp	atc Ile 70	gcc Ala	tac Tyr	acc Thr	cgc Arg	aac Asn 75	acg Thr	gtg Val	ccc Pro	cag Gln	721
atg Met 80	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	aac Asn	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 85	cat His	cca Pro	gcc Ala	aag Lys	ccc Pro 90	atc Ile	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	gct Ala	ggt Gly 95	769
tgc Cys	atg Met	acg Thr	cag Gln	acc Thr 100	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	tgt Cys	ttg Leu	agt Ser 105	ttt Phe	gga Gly	cac His	agc Ser	gaa Glu 110	tgt Cys	817
ctc Leu	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gtg Val 115	ctg Leu	atg Met	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	gat Asp 120	cgt Arg	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gcc Ala	atc Ile 125	tgc Cys	cac His	865
cct Pro	ctc Leu	cga Arg 130	tac Tyr	tcc Ser	gtc Val	atc Ile	atg Met 135	acc Thr	tgc Cys	tgc Cys	atc Ile	act Thr 140	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	atc Ile	913
act Thr	tcc Ser 145	tgg Trp	aca Thr	tgt Cys	ggc Gly	tcc Ser 150	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gct Ala	atg Met	gtc Val 155	cat His	gtg Val	agc Ser	ctc Leu	961
atc Ile 160	cta Leu	aga Arg	ctg Leu	ccc Pro	ttt Phe 165	tgt Cys	gjå aaa	cct Pro	cgt Arg	gaa Glu 170	atc Ile	aac Asn	cac His	ttc Phe	ttc Phe 175	1009
tgt	gaa	atc	ctg	tct	gtc	ctc	agg	ctg	gcc	tgt	gct	gat	acc	tgg	ctc	1057

WO 01/53454 PCT/US0	0/34983
Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu 180 185 190	
aac cag gtg gtc atc ttt gca gcc tgc atg ttc atc ctg gtg gga cca Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro 195 200 205	1105
ctc tgc ctg gtg ctg gtc tcc tac tca cac atc ctg gcg gcc atc ctg Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu 210 215 220	1153
agg atc cag tct ggg gag ggc cgc aga aag gcc ttc tcc acc tgc tcc Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser 225 230 235	1201
tcc cac ctc tgc gta gtg gga ctc ttc ttt ggc agc gcc atc gtc atg Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met 240 245 250 255	1249
tac atg gcc cct aag tcc cgc cat cct gag gag cag cag aag gtc ctt Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu 260 265 270	1297
ttt cta ttt tac agt tct ttc aac ccg atg cta aac ccc ctg att tac Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr 275 280 285	1345
aac ctg agg aat gta gag gtc aag ggt gcc ctg agg aga gca ctg tgc Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys 290 295 300	1393
aag gaa agt cat too taa gaggtgtgac atttgaactg coagcotoag Lys Glu Ser His Ser 305	1441
ttgtcacgtg gactettgat gcccaattat tgcctcaatc cagaaaagtt tacttctctt	1501
tatctgtgct ttactgacag aagggcaagt cttctctcgt tttttgcaga taaaatttta	1561
gatgtgttgc attcattggg tttctatgag atgtggtttt atcagacaat tttttctttt	1621
atttcacaat tactttaata tctgtaaaat aaagaattat tttaattcat tttcccagtc	1681
ccaaaagtta aatacaggcc acttacttct ttaaccaaat gatatagttt ggctctgtgt	1741
ccccacccaa atctcatgtc aaattgtaat ccccgcatgt g	1782
<210> 42 <211> 308 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 42	
Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Gly Phe 1 5 10 15	

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu 20 25 30

WO 01/53454	PCT/US00/34983

Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile 35 40 45

- Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His 50 60
- Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met 65 70 75 80
- Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys 85 90 95
- Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu 100 105 110
- Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro 115 120 125
- Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met Thr Cys Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr 130 140
- Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile 145 150 155 160
- Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys
 165 170 175
- Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn 180 185 190
- Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu 195 200 205
- Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg 210 215 220
- Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser 225 230 235 240
- His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr 245 250 255
- Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe 260 265 270
- Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn 275 280 285

Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys 290 295 300

Glu Ser His Ser 305

<210> 43

<211> 927

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 43

atggtgaaaa atcagacaat ggtcacagag ttcctcctac tgggatttct cctgggccca 60 aggattcaga tgctcctctt tgggctcttc tccctgttct atatcttcac cctgctgggg 120 aacggggcca tectgggget cateteactg gactecagae tecatacece catgtactte 180 tteeteteae acetggetgt egtegacate geetacacee geaacaeggt geeceagatg 240 ctggcgaacc tectgcatec agecaageec ateteetttg etggttgcat gaegeagaec 300 tttctctgtt tgagttttgg acacagegaa tgtctcctgc tggtgctgat gtcctacgat 360 cgttacgtgg ccatctgcca ccctctccga tactccgtca tcatgacctg ctgcatcact 420 ctggccatca cttcctggac atgtggctcc ctcctggcta tggtccatgt gagcctcatc 480 ctaagactgc cettttgtgg gcctcgtgaa atcaaccact tcttctgtga aatcetgtct 540 gtcctcaggc tggcctgtgc tgatacctgg ctcaaccagg tggtcatctt tgcagcctgc 600 atgiteatee tggtgggace actetgeetg gtgetggtet cetacteaea cateetggeg 660 gccatcctga ggatccagtc tggggagggc cgcagaaagg ccttctccac ctgctcctcc 720 cacctetgcg tagtgggact cttetttggc agegecateg teatgtacat ggecectaag 780 tecegecate etgaggagea geagaaggte ettttetat tttacagtte ttteaaceeg 840 atgctaaacc ccctgattta caacctgagg aatgtagagg tcaagggtgc cctgaggaga 900 gcactgtgca aggaaagtca ttcctaa 927

<210> 44

<211> 248

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 44

Gly Asn Gly Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His
1 10 15

Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala 20 25 30

Tyr Thr Arg Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro 35 40 45

Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys 50 55 60

Leu Ser Phe Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr 70 75 80

Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met 85 90 95

Thr Cys Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu 100 105 110

Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly
115 120 125

Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg 130 135 140

Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr 165 170 175

Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg 180 185 190

Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu 195 200 205

Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His 210 215 220

Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn 225 230 235 240

Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr 245

<210> 45

<211> 42

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 45

Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu
20 25 30

Phe Tyr Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly 35

<210> 46

<211> 266

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 46

WO 01/53454	PCT/US00/34983

Ala Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met

Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Thr Arg 25

Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Ala Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro

Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Cys Leu Ser Phe

Gly His Ser Glu Cys Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr 70

Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Ser Val Ile Met Thr Cys Cys

Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met 105

Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu 120

Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys

Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe 145

Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile 165

Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala 185

Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly 200

Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu

Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu 230

Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu

Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser

<210> 47

<211> 353 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<220>

<221> misc_feature

<222> (1)..(353)

<223> X = any amino acid or a stop codon

<400> 47

Arg His Leu Leu Thr Ile Phe His Lys Leu Lys Ile Tyr Lys Thr Ile
1 10 15

- Asn Lys Ile Asp Phe Lys Lys Lys Arg Val Thr Gln Leu Leu Val Phe 20 25 30 .
- Cys Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Phe Phe Ser Ser Glu Met Val Lys Asn Gln 35 40 45
- Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg
 50 60
- Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr 65 70 75 80
- Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg 85 90 95
- Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His Leu Ala Val Val Asn 100 105 110
- Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met Leu Val Asn Leu Leu 115 120 125
- His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys Met Thr Xaa Thr Phe 130 140
- Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu Leu Val Leu Met 145 150 155 160
- Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile 165 170 175
- Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr 180 185 190
- Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu 195 200 205
- Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu 210 215 220
- Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val Val 225 230 235 240
- Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu Val 245 250 255
- Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser 260 265 270
- Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu Cys 275 280 285
- Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala Pro 290 295 300
- Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr 305 310 315 320
- Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn 325 330 335

Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu Cys Lys Glu Ser His

Ser

<210> 48

<211> 517

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 48

Glu Asn Trp Arg Gln Lys Lys Lys Thr Leu Leu Val Ala Ile Asp Arg 1 5 10 15

Ala Cys Pro Glu Ser Gly His Pro Arg Val Leu Ala Asp Ser Phe Pro 20 25 30

Gly Ser Ser Pro Tyr Glu Gly Tyr Asn Tyr Gly Ser Phe Glu Asn Val 35 40 45

Ser Gly Ser Thr Asp Gly Leu Val Asp Ser Ala Gly Thr Gly Asp Leu 50 60

Ser Tyr Gly Tyr Gln Gly His Asp Gln Phe Lys Arg Arg Leu Pro Ser 65 70 75 80

Gly Gln Met Arg Gln Leu Cys Ile Ala Met Gly Arg Ser Phe Glu Pro 85 90 95

Val Gly Thr Arg Pro Arg Val Asp Ser Met Ser Ser Val Glu Asp 100 105 110

Asp Tyr Asp Thr Leu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Asp Lys Asn Val Ile Arg 115 120 125

Thr Lys Gln Tyr Leu Tyr Val Ala Asp Leu Ala Arg Lys Asp Lys Arg 130 140

Val Leu Arg Lys Lys Tyr Gln Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ala Thr Ile 145 150 155 160

Ala Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Val Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln
165 170 175

Thr Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe 180 185 190

Leu Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Asn Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu 195 200 205

Ser Asn Leu Gly Tyr Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Ile 210 220

Leu Gln Arg Glu Ile Asn His Asn Arg Ala Leu Leu Arg Asn Asp Leu 225 230 235 240

Cys Ala Leu Glu Cys Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala 245 250 255

Met Gly Thr Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Leu Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His

265 270

Val Cys Pro Asn Tyr Thr Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Met Tyr 280

Met Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Lys Arg His Pro

Asp Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Val

Ile Phe Phe Ser Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Gly Asn Thr Ala 330

Phe Trp Ile Val Phe Ser Ile Ile His Ile Ile Ala Thr Leu Leu Leu 345

Ser Thr Gln Leu Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Trp Lys Leu Asp Ser Gly Ile

Phe Arg Arg Ile Leu His Val Leu Tyr Thr Asp Cys Ile Arg Gln Cys

Ser Gly Pro Leu Tyr Val Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu Val Met Gly Asn 385 390

Val Ile Asn Trp Ser Leu Ala Ala Tyr Gly Leu Ile Met Arg Pro Asn

Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Leu Leu Ala IIe Gly Ile Cys Asn Leu Leu Leu

Tyr Phe Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser Gly Glu Arg Ile . 440

Lys Leu Ile Pro Leu Cys Ile Val Cys Thr Ser Val Val Trp Gly

Phe Ala Leu Phe Phe Phe Gln Gly Leu Ser Thr Trp Gln Lys Thr 470 475

Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu His Asn Arg Asp Cys Ile Leu Leu Asp Phe

Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ser Ile Ala Met Phe 505

Gly Ser Phe Leu Val 515

<210> 49

<211> 444

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 49

Gly His Arg Ala Ser Gln Thr Gln Thr Ala Pro Val Glu Glu Ser Asp

Phe Asp Thr Met Pro Asp Ile Glu Ser Asp Lys Asn Ile Ile Arg Thr 25

WO 01/53454	PCT/US00/34983

Lys Met Phe Leu Tyr Leu Ser Asp Leu Ser Arg Lys Asp Arg Arg Ile
35 40 45

- Val Ser Lys Lys Tyr Lys Ile Tyr Phe Trp Asn Ile Ile Thr Ile Ala 50 60
- Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Pro Val Ile Gln Leu Val Ile Thr Tyr Gln Thr 65 70 75 80
- Val Val Asn Val Thr Gly Asn Gln Asp Ile Cys Tyr Tyr Asn Phe Leu 85 90 95
- Cys Ala His Pro Leu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Phe Asn Asn Ile Leu Ser
- Asn Leu Gly His Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Val Leu 115 120 125
- Arg Arg Asp Ile Leu His Arg Arg Ala Leu Glu Ala Lys Asp Ile Phe 130 140
- Ala Val Glu Tyr Gly Ile Pro Lys His Phe Gly Leu Phe Tyr Ala Met . 145 150 155 160
- Gly Ile Ala Leu Met Met Glu Gly Val Leu Ser Ala Cys Tyr His Val 165 170 175
- Cys Pro Asn Tyr Ser Asn Phe Gln Phe Asp Thr Ser Phe Met Tyr Met 180 185 190
- Ile Ala Gly Leu Cys Met Leu Lys Leu Tyr Gln Thr Arg His Pro Asp 195 200 205
- Ile Asn Ala Ser Ala Tyr Ser Ala Tyr Ala Ser Phe Ala Val Val Ile 210 220
- Met Val Thr Val Leu Gly Val Val Phe Gly Lys Asn Asp Val Trp Phe 225 230 235 240
- Trp Val Ile Phe Ser Ala Ile His Val Leu Ala Ser Leu Ala Leu Ser 245 250 255
- Thr Gln Ile Tyr Tyr Met Gly Arg Phe Lys Ile Asp Val Ser Asp Thr 260 265 270
- Asp Leu Gly Ile Phe Arg Arg Ala Ala Met Val Phe Tyr Thr Asp Cys 275 280 285
- Ile Gln Gln Cys Ser Arg Pro Leu Tyr Met Asp Arg Met Val Leu Leu 290 295 300
- Val Val Gly Asn Leu Val Asn Trp Ser Phe Ala Leu Phe Gly Leu Ile 305 310 315 320
- Tyr Arg Pro Arg Asp Phe Ala Ser Tyr Met Leu Gly Ile Phe Ile Cys 325 330 335
- Asn Leu Leu Tyr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Ile Ile Met Lys Leu Arg Ser 340 345 350
- Ser Glu Lys Val Leu Pro Val Pro Leu Phe Cys Ile Val Ala Thr Ala 355 360 365

Val Met Trp Ala Ala Ala Leu Tyr Phe Phe Phe Gln Asn Leu Ser Ser 370 . 375 380

Trp Glu Gly Thr Pro Ala Glu Ser Arg Glu Lys Asn Arg Glu Cys Ile 385 390 395 400

Leu Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Asp His Asp Ile Trp His Phe Leu Ser Ala 405 410 415

Thr Ala Leu Phe Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Leu Leu Thr Leu Asp Asp Asp 420 425 430

Leu Asp Val Val Arg Arg Asp Gln Ile Pro Val Phe
435
440

<210> 50

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 50

Leu Phe Pro Gln Trp His Leu Pro Ile Lys Ile Ala Ala Ile Ile Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Thr Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Val Ile His Pro Leu 20 25 30

Ala Thr Ser His Gln Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ile Leu Val Ile 35 40 45

Asn Lys Val Leu Pro Met Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr 50 55 . 60

Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Gln Leu His Asn Gly Thr Lys 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Phe Pro His Trp Leu Asp Lys Trp Met Leu Thr Arg Lys 85 90 95

Gln Phe Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Leu His Ala Ile Tyr 100 105 110

Ser Leu Ser Tyr Pro Met Arg Arg Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Lys Leu Leu Asn 115 120 125

Trp Ala Tyr Gln Gln Val Gln Gln Asn Lys Glu Asp Ala Trp Ile Glu 130 135 140

His Asp Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Leu Gly Ile Val Gly 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Ser Val Ser 165 170 175

Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Phe His Tyr Ile Gln Ser Lys Leu Gly
180 185 190

Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile His Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Trp
195 200 205

Asn Lys Trp Ile Asp Ile Lys Gln Phe Val Trp Tyr Thr Pro Pro Thr 210 225 220

Phe Met Ile Ala Val Phe Leu Pro Ile Val Val Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Cys Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Arg His
245 250 255

Gly Trp Glu Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Asn Lys Thr 260 265

<210> 51

<211> 267

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 51

Leu Phe Pro Gln Trp His Leu Pro Ile Lys Ile Ala Ala Ile Ile Ala 1 5 10 15

Ser Leu Thr Phe Leu Tyr Thr Leu Leu Arg Glu Val Ile His Pro Leu
20 25 30

Ala Thr Ser His Gln Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Lys Ile Pro Ile Leu Val Ile 35 40 45

Asn Lys Val Leu Pro Met Val Ser Ile Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Tyr 50 60

Leu Pro Gly Val Ile Ala Ala Ile Val Gln Leu His Asn Gly Thr Lys 65 70 75 80

Tyr Lys Lys Phe Pro His Trp Leu Asp Lys Trp Met Leu Thr Arg Lys 85 90 95

Gln Phe Gly Leu Leu Ser Phe Phe Phe Ala Val Leu His Ala Ile Tyr 100 105 110

Ser Leu Ser Tyr Pro Met Arg Arg Ser Tyr Arg Tyr Lys Leu Leu Asn 115 120 125

Trp Ala Tyr Gln Gln Val Gln Gln Asn Lys Glu Asp Ala Trp Ile Glu 130 135 140

His Asp Val Trp Arg Met Glu Ile Tyr Val Ser Leu Gly Ile Val Gly 145 150 155 160

Leu Ala Ile Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Ile Pro Ser Val Ser 165 170 175

Asp Ser Leu Thr Trp Arg Glu Phe His Tyr Ile Gln Ser Lys Leu Gly
180 185 190

Ile Val Ser Leu Leu Gly Thr Ile His Ala Leu Ile Phe Ala Trp
195 200 205

Asn Lys Trp Ile Asp Ile Lys Gln Phe Val Trp Tyr Thr Pro Pro Thr 210 215 220

Phe Met Ile Ala Val Phe Leu Pro Ile Val Val Leu Ile Phe Lys Ser 225 230 235 240

Ile Leu Phe Leu Pro Cys Leu Arg Lys Lys Ile Leu Lys Ile Arg His .

245 250 255

Gly Trp Glu Asp Val Thr Lys Ile Asn Lys Thr 260 265

<210> 52

<211> 1349

<212> PRT

<213> Rattus norvegicus

<400> 52

Met Lys Ser Ser Arg Thr Val Thr Leu Tyr Phe Val Leu Tle Val Ile 1 5 10 15

Cys Ser Ser Glu Ala Thr Trp Ser Arg Pro Ala Glu Pro Ile Val His 20 25 30

Pro Leu Ile Leu Gln Glu His Glu Leu Ala Gly Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg 35 40 45

Pro Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Val Gly Gly Pro Val Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr 50 55 60

Val Asp Val Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Val Ser Phe Leu Glu Ser Ile 65 70 75 80

Arg Ala His Leu Asn Ser Leu Arg Phe Pro Val Gln Gly Asn Gly Thr 85 90

Asp Ile Leu Ser Met Ala Met Thr Thr Val Cys Thr Pro Thr Gly Asn 100 105 110

Asp Leu Cys Phe Cys Glu Lys Gly Tyr Gln Trp Pro Glu Glu Arg 115 120 125

Cys Leu Ser Ser Leu Thr Cys Gln Glu His Asp Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly 130 135 140

Arg Tyr Cys Asn Cys Leu Lys Gly Leu Pro Pro Gln Gly Pro Phe Cys 145 150 155 160

Gln Leu Pro Glu Thr Tyr Ile Thr Leu Lys Ile Lys Val Arg Leu Asn 165 170 175

Ile Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Glu Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala Leu Tyr Arg 180 185 190

Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Arg Ala Phe Arg Ala Gly Tyr Arg Thr 195 200 205

Leu Pro Gly Phe Arg Ser Val Thr Val Thr Gln Phe Thr Lys Gly Ser 210 215 220

Val Val Val Asp Tyr Ile Val Glu Val Ala Ser Ala Pro Leu Pro Gly 225 230 235 240

Ser Ile His Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Ile Gln Asn Leu Asn Gln Thr 245 250 255

Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Gly Thr Pro Ser Asn Glu Thr 260 265 270

Lys Phe Thr Val Thr Pro Glu Phe Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Thr 275 280 285

- Leu Glu Cys Glu Ser Glu Phe Val Ser Ser Asn Thr Ser Trp Phe Tyr 290 295 300
- Gly Glu Lys Arg Ser Asp Ile Gln Asn Ser Asp Lys Phe Ser Ile His 305 310 315 320
- Thr Ser Ile Ile Asn Asn Ile Ser Leu Val Thr Arg Leu Thr Ile Phe 325 330 335
- Asn Phe Thr Gln His Asp Ala Gly Leu Tyr Gly Cys Asn Val Thr Leu 340 345 350
- Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Gly Thr Val Arg Lys Leu Asp Val Thr Pro Ile 355 360 365
- Arg Ile Leu Ala Lys Glu Glu Arg Lys Val Val Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro 370 380
- Ile Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Glu Asn Ile Ala Asn Trp Ser Arg Ile 385 390 395 400
- Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Glu Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr 405 410 415
- Asp Leu Glu Ser Ser Cys Ser Thr Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr 420 425 430
- Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu 435 440 445
- Phe Val Ser Val Tyr Gly Ala Lys Gly Ser Lys Asn Ile Ala Val Thr 450 455 460
- Phe Thr Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val 465 470 475 480
- Ser Glu Gly Gln Ser Phe Ser Ile Thr Cys Leu Ser Asp Val Ser Ser 495
- Phe Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile His Pro 500 505 510
- Arg Phe Tyr Thr Met Arg Arg Tyr Arg Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu 515 520 525
- Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile 530 540
- Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Thr Val 545 550 555 560
- His Pro Leu Pro Leu Glu Ser Asp Ile Met Met Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala 565 570 575
- Ser Gly Leu Cys Thr Ser Ser His Gln Phe Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu 580 585 590
- Asn Asp Gly Glu Glu Tyr Ile Val Thr Phe His Val Asp Ser Ser Ser 595 600 605

WO 01/53454	PCT/US00/34983

Phe Pro Ala Glu Arg Glu Val Ile Gly Lys Gln Ala Cys Tyr Thr Tyr 610 620

- Ser Leu Pro Gly Lys Leu Pro Ser Arg Cys Pro Lys Asp Ile Asp Val 625 630 635 640
- Phe Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala Asn Ser Ser Val Arg Ser Pro Ser 645 650 655
- Met Lys Leu Thr Leu Val Pro Gly Lys Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro 660 665 670
- Ile Ile Gly Ile Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Gln 675 680 685
- Phe Ala Gly Val Ser Arg Ser Pro Gly Gln Thr Ile Gly Gly Thr Val 690 695 700
- Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Lys Glu Glu Thr Arg Ala Cys 705 710 715 720
- Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Gly Leu Leu Gln Leu Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile 725 730 735
- Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Gln Lys Leu Pro Lys Tyr Leu Arg Asp Leu 740 745 750
- Ser Val Ser Thr Gly Lys Glu Glu Gln Asp Ile Arg Ser Ser Pro Gly 755 760 765
- Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Ser Ile Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro 770 775 780
- Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met Arg Asp Ile Leu Ala Thr Ile Asn 785 790 795 800
- Val Ile Leu Asp Lys Ser Thr Leu Asn Ser Trp Glu Lys Leu Leu Gln 805 810 815
- Gln Gln Ser Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Phe Leu Gln Ser Val Glu Arg Phe 820 825 830
- Ser Lys Ala Leu Glu Leu Gly Asp Ser Thr Pro Pro Phe Leu Phe His 835 840 845
- Pro Asn Val Gln Met Lys Ser Met Val Ile Lys Arg Gly His Ala Gln 850 860
- Met Tyr Gln Gln Lys Phe Val Phe Thr Asp Ser Asp Leu Trp Gly Asp 865 870 875 880
- Val Ala Ile Asp Glu Cys Gln Leu Gly Ser Leu Gln Pro Asp Ser Ser 885 890 895
- Ile Val Thr Val Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Lys Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp 900 905 910
- Gly Gln Arg Lys Thr Pro Ser Asn Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val 915 920 925
- Ser His Asn Ile Val Lys Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn 930 935 940

Asn His Arg Ser Gly Gly Lys Pro Gln Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Ser 945 950 955 960

- Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Thr Val Glu 965 970 975
- Asp Asp Gly Arg Asp Asn Arg Asp Arg Val Phe Cys Lys Cys Asn His 980 985 990
- Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Gly
 995 1000 1005
- Ser Leu Leu Lys Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Ile Gly Leu 1010 1015 1020
- Gly Phe Ser Ile Val Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala 1025 1030 1035
- Met Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg 1040 1045 1050
- His Ile Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Ile Ala Asp 1055 1060 1065
- Ile Trp Phe Ile Val Ala Gly Ala Ile His Asp Gly His Tyr Pro 1070 1075 1080
- Leu Asn Glu Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe 1085 1090 1095
- Phe Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met 1100 1110
- Leu Phe Tyr Arg Leu Ile Phe Ile Leu His Asp Ala Ser Lys Ser 1115 1120 1125
- Thr Gln Lys Ala Ile Ala Phe Ser Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu 1130 1135 1140
- Ile Ile Ser Ser Ile Thr Val Gly Val Thr Gln Pro Gln Glu Val 1145 1150 1155
- Tyr Met Arg Lys Asn Ala Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Arg 1160 1165 1170
- Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val 1175 1180 1185
- Asn Val Ser Ile Thr Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro 1190 1195 1200
- Ser Val Gly Asp Lys Pro Gly Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe 1205 1210 1215
- Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu 1220 1225 1230
- Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Ala Thr Val Ile Gln Gly Ser Asn Ala 1235 1240 1245
- Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Thr Leu Leu Asn Ala Phe Gln Gly Leu 1250 1260

Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Gln Lys Val Gln Glu 1265 1270 1275

- Ala Leu Leu His Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His 1280 1285 1290
- Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met 1295 1300 1305
- Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr 1310 1315 1320
- Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Ser Val 1325 1330 1335
- Glu Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Tyr Ser Leu Leu Asn 1340 1345
- <210> 53
- <211> 986
- <212> PRT
- <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 53

- Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu 1 5 15
- Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys 20 25 30
- Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly
 35 40 45
- Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys
 50 60
- Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser 65 70 75 80
- Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly
 85 90 95
- Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn 100 105 110
- Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe
 115 120 125
- Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp 130 135 140
- Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg 145 150 155 160
- Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr 165 170 175
- Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser 180 185 190
- Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys 195 200 205

Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly 210 215 220

- Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val 225 230 235 240
- Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn 245 250 255
- Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser 260 265 270
- Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala 275 280 285
- Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly 290 295 300
- Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Pro Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly 305 310 315 320
- Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro
- Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln 340 345 350
- Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser Leu 355 360 365
- Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu Met 370 375 380
- Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu 385 . 390 . 395 400
- His Glu Ile Ser Ser Pro Gly Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile 405 410 415
- Leu Asp Leu Leu Ser Thr Val Pro Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met 420 425 430
- Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Leu 435 440 445
- Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln 450 460
- Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp 465 470 475 480
- Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr 485 490 495
- Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe 500 505 510
- Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu 515 520 525
- Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr 530 540

Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu 545 550 555 560

- Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Val Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe 565 570 575
- Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr 580 585 590
- Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp 595 600 605
- Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr 610 620
- Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp 625 630 635 640
- Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser 645 650 655
- Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val 660 665 670
- Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr 675 680 685
- Met Arg His Thr Cys Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala 690 695 700
- Asn Thr Trp Phe Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile 705 710 715 720
- Leu Cys Lys Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe 725 730 735
- Tyr Leu Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe 740 745 750
- Tyr Arg Leu Val Phe Ile Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys 755 760 765
- Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser Val 770 780
- Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg Lys Asn
 785 790 795 800
- Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu Ala Phe Ala 805 810 815
- Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Val Asn Ile Thr Ile Thr Ile Val 820 825 830
- Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys 835 840 845
- Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu 850 855 860
- Thr Pro Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe 865 870 875 880

Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val 885 890 895

Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys 900 905 910

Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser 915 920 925

Gln His Ser Lys Ser Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser 930 935 940

Met Ser Ser Pro Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr 945 950 955 960

Gly Thr Tyr Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu 965 970 975

Asn Ser Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn 980 985

<210> 54

<211> 322

<212> PRT

<213> Mus musculus

<400> 54

Leu Ser Pro Ala Val Pro Pro Tyr Val Lys Leu Gly Leu Thr Ala Val

1 10 15

Tyr Thr Val Phe Tyr Ala Leu Leu Phe Val Phe Ile Tyr Ala Gln Leu 20 25 30

Trp Leu Val Leu Arg Tyr Arg His Lys Arg Leu Ser Tyr Gln Ser Val 35 40 45

Phe Leu Phe Leu Cys Leu Phe Trp Ala Ser Leu Arg Thr Val Leu Phe 50 55 60

Ser Phe Tyr Phe Arg Asp Phe Val Ala Ala Asn Ser Phe Ser Pro Phe 65 70 75 80

Val Phe Trp Leu Leu Tyr Cys Phe Pro Val Cys Leu Gln Phe Phe Thr 85 90

Leu Thr Leu Met Asn Leu Tyr Phe Thr Gln Val Ile Phe Lys Ala Lys
100 105 110

Ser Lys Tyr Ser Pro Glu Leu Leu Lys Tyr Arg Leu Pro Leu Tyr Leu 115 120 125

Ala Ser Leu Phe Ile Ser Leu Val Phe Leu Leu Val Asn Leu Thr Cys 130 140

Ala Val Leu Val Lys Thr Gly Asp Trp Asp Arg Lys Val Ile Val Ser 145 155 160

Val Arg Val Ala Ile Asn Asp Thr Leu Phe Val Leu Cys Ala Ile Ser 165 170 175

Leu Ser Ile Cys Leu Tyr Lys Ile Ser Lys Met Ser Leu Ala Asn Ile

185 190

Tyr Leu Glu Ser Lys Gly Ser Ser Val Cys Gln Val Thr Ala Ile Gly 200

Val Thr Val Ile Leu Leu Tyr Ala Ser Arg Ala Cys Tyr Asn Leu Phe

Ile Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln Ile Lys Asn Val His Ser Phe Asp Tyr Asp

Trp Tyr Asn Val Ser Asp Gln Ala Asp Leu Lys Ser Gln Leu Gly Asp 250

Ala Gly Tyr Val Val Phe Gly Val Val Leu Phe Val Trp Glu Leu Leu 265

Pro Thr Thr Leu Val Val Tyr Phe Phe Arg Val Arg Asn Pro Thr Lys

Asp Leu Thr Asn Pro Gly Met Val Pro Ser His Gly Phe Ser Pro Arg

Ser Tyr Phe Phe Asp Asn Pro Arg Arg Tyr Asp Ser Asp Asp Leu 310

Ala Trp

<210> 55

<211> 392

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 55

Met Arg Ser Thr Thr Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Leu Tyr

Leu Val Ser Gly Ala Leu Val Phe Arg Ala Leu Glu Gln Pro His Glu

Gln Gln Ala Gln Arg Glu Leu Gly Glu Val Arg Glu Lys Phe Leu Arg

Ala His Pro Cys Val Ser Asp Gln Glu Leu Gly Leu Leu Ile Lys Glu

Val Ala Asp Ala Leu Gly Gly Gly Ala Asp Pro Glu Thr Asn Ser Thr

Ser Asn Ser Ser His Ser Ala Trp Asp Leu Gly Ser Ala Phe Phe

Ser Gly Thr Ile Ile Thr Thr Ile Gly Tyr Gly Asn Val Ala Leu Arg

Thr Asp Ala Gly Arg Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe Tyr Ala Leu Val Gly Ile 120

Pro Leu Phe Gly Ile Leu Leu Ala Gly Val Gly Asp Arg Leu Gly Ser 130

WO 01/53454										PCT/US00/34983				
er	Leu	Arg	His	Gly	Ile	Gly	His	Ile	Glu	Ala	Ile	Phe	Leu	Trp
45					150					155				160

His Val Pro Pro Glu Leu Val Arg Val Leu Ser Ala Met Leu Phe Leu 165 170 175

Leu Ile Gly Cys Leu Leu Phe Val Leu Thr Pro Thr Phe Val Phe Cys 180 185 190

Tyr Met Glu Asp Trp Ser Lys Leu Glu Ala Ile Tyr Phe Val Ile Val 195 200 205

Thr Leu Thr Thr Val Gly Phe Gly Asp Tyr Val Ala Gly Ala Asp Pro 210 215 220

Arg Gln Asp Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gln Pro Leu Val Trp Phe Trp Ile Leu 225 230 235 240

Leu Gly Leu Ala Tyr Phe Ala Ser Val Leu Thr Thr Ile Gly Asn Trp
245 250 255

Leu Arg Val Val Ser Arg Arg Thr Arg Ala Glu Met Gly Gly Leu Thr 260 265 270

Ala Gln Ala Ala Ser Trp Thr Gly Thr Val Thr Ala Arg Val Thr Gln 275 280 285

Arg Ala Gly Pro Ala Ala Pro Pro Pro Glu Lys Glu Gln Pro Leu Leu 290 295 300

Pro Pro Pro Pro Cys Pro Ala Gln Pro Leu Gly Arg Pro Arg Ser Pro 305 310 315 320

Ser Pro Pro Glu Lys Ala Gln Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Thr Ala Ser Ala 325 330 335

Leu Asp Tyr Pro Ser Glu Asn Leu Ala Phe Ile Asp Glu Ser Ser Asp 340 345 350

Thr Gln Ser Glu Arg Gly Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Ala Pro Arg Gly Arg 355 360 365

Arg Arg Pro Asn Pro Pro Arg Lys Pro Val Arg Pro Arg Gly Pro Gly 370 375 380

Arg Pro Arg Asp Lys Gly Val Pro 385 390

<210> 56

<211> 166

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 56

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Met Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Gln Tyr Ser 1 5 10 15

Val Ile Met Arg Trp Gly Val Cys Thr Val Leu Ala Val Thr Ser Trp
20 25 30

Ala Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Leu Val His Val Val Leu Ile Leu Arg 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro His Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile 50 55 60

Leu Ser Val Leu Lys Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val 70 75 80

Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Ser Val Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu 85 90 95

Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser Arg Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln
100 105 110

Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu 115 120 125

Cys Met Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala 130 140

Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Ser Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

Tyr Ser Leu Phe Asn Pro 165

<210> 57

<211> 171

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 57

Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro Leu Arg Tyr Phe 1 10 15

Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Gly Ile Thr Ser Trp
20 25 30

Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser Leu Ile Leu Arg 35 40 45

Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe Phe Cys Glu Ile 50 55 60

Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp Leu Asn Gln Val 70 75 80

Val Ile Phe Glu Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly Pro Leu Cys Leu
85

Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Gly Gly Ile Leu Arg Ile Gln
100 105

Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys Ser Ser His Leu 115 120 125

Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val Met Tyr Met Ala 130 140

Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val Leu Phe Leu Ile 145 150 155 160

Leu Gln Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Met Leu Lys Pro

<210> 58

<211> 304 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 58

Met Gly Asp Asn Ile Thr Ser Ile Arg Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe 1 5 10 15

Pro Val Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile 35 40 45

Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Ala Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His 50 55

Leu Ala Val Val Asp Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Arg Met 70 75 80

Leu Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Arg 85 90 95

Met Met Gln Thr Phe Leu Phe Ser Thr Phe Ala Val Thr Glu Cys Leu 100 105 110

Leu Leu Val Val Met Ser Tyr Asp Leu Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Leu Ala Ile Met Thr Trp Arg Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala 130 135 140

Val Thr Ser Trp Thr Thr Gly Val Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile His Leu Val 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Pro Leu Pro Phe Cys Arg Pro Gln Lys Ile Tyr His Phe 165 170 175

Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ala Val Leu Lys Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr His 180 185 190

Ile Asn Glu Asn Met Val Leu Ala Gly Ala Ile Ser Gly Leu Val Gly
195 200 205

Pro Leu Ser Thr Ile Val Val Ser Tyr Met Cys Ile Leu Cys Ala Ile 210 215 220

Leu Gln Ile Gln Ser Arg Glu Val Gln Arg Lys Ala Phe Arg Thr Cys 225 230 235 240

Phe Ser His Leu Cys Val Ile Gly Leu Val Tyr Gly Thr Ala Ile Ile 245 250 255

Met Tyr Val Gly Pro Arg Tyr Gly Asn Pro Lys Glu Gln Lys Lys Tyr 260 265 270

Leu Leu Phe His Ser Leu Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile 275 280 285

Cys Ser Leu Arg Asn Ser Glu Val Lys Asn Thr Leu Lys Arg Val Leu 290 295 300

<210> 59

<211> 287

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 59

Met Val Lys Asn Gln Thr Met Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Leu Leu Gly Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Leu Gly Pro Arg Ile Gln Met Leu Leu Phe Gly Leu Phe Ser Leu 20 25 30

Phe Tyr Val Phe Thr Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Thr Ile Leu Gly Leu Ile 35

Ser Leu Asp Ser Arg Leu His Thr Pro Met Tyr Phe Phe Leu Ser His 50 55 60

Leu Ala Val Val Asn Ile Ala Tyr Ala Cys Asn Thr Val Pro Gln Met 70 75 80

Leu Val Asn Leu Leu His Pro Ala Lys Pro Ile Ser Phe Ala Gly Cys 85 90 95

Met Thr Leu Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu 100 105 110

Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Gly 130 135 140

Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe 165 170 175

Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp 180 185 185

Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Glu Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly
195 200 205

Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Gly Gly Ile 210 215 220

Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys 225 230 235 240

Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val 245 250 255

Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val 260 265 270

Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Leu Ser Thr Pro Met Leu Lys Pro 275 280 285

<210> 60 <211> 5714 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> CDS <222> (272)..(4312) <400> 60 etgeacgace ggtceggaat tecegggteg aegatttegt gatcataget gggggagget 60 gagegtggga geggtgetge eagteetgee tgaaaaegeg aaatgagtet tgettqqtte 120 tecetecact gggcgtgaga gecectgeec aggaggeeca ggacaaatgg ceceatagtg 180 gaaactggga agcttttagg catctgatca gagcgggagc cagccggggg accacagtgc 240 tggacaggcc aaccaactca aacttgaaga c atg aaa tcc cca agg aga acc 292. Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr act ttg tgc ctc atg ttt att gtg att tat tct tcc aaa gct gca ctg 340 Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu 15 aac tgg aat tac gag tct act att cat cct ttg agt ctt cat gaa cat 388 Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His gaa cca gct ggt gaa gag gca ctg agg caa aaa cga gcc gtt gcc aca 436 Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr aaa agt cct acg gct gaa gaa tac act gtt aat att gag atc agt ttt 484 Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe gaa aat gca tcc ttc ctg gat cct atc aaa gcc tac ttg aac agc ctc 532 Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu 80 agt ttt cca att cat ggg aat aac act gac caa att act gac att ttg . 580 Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu agc ata aat gtg aca aca gtc tgc aga cct gct gga aat gaa atc tgg 628 Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp 110 tgc tcc tgc gag aca ggt tat ggg tgg cct cgg gaa agg tgt ctt cac 676 Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His 125 aat ctc att tgt caa gag cgt gac gtc ttc ctc cca ggg cac cat tgc 724 Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys agt tgc ctt aaa gaa ctg cct ccc aat gga cct ttt tgc ctg ctt cag 772 Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln 155

gaa	gat	/5345 gtt Val 170	acc Thr	ctg Leu	aac Asn	atg Met	aga Arg 175	gto Val	aga Arg	cta Leu	aat Asn	gta Val 180	Gly	ttt Phe	PCT/ caa Gln	US00/34983 820
gaa Glu	gac Asp 185	ctc Leu	atg Met	aac Asn	act Thr	tcc Ser 190	tcc Ser	gcc	ctc Leu	tat Tyr	agg Arg 195	Ser	tac Tyr	aag Lys	acc Thr	868
gac Asp 200	Leu	gaa Glu	aca Thr	gcg Ala	ttc Phe 205	cgg Arg	aag Lys	ggt Gly	tac Tyr	gga Gly 210	att Ile	tta Leu	cca Pro	ggc Gly	ttc Phe 215	916
aag Lys	ggc	gtg Val	act Thr	gtg Val 220	aca Thr	gly aaa	ttc Phe	aag Lys	tct Ser 225	gga Gly	agt Ser	gtg Val	gtt Val	gtg Val 230	aca Thr	964
tat Tyr	gaa Glu	gt <i>c</i> Val	aag Lys 235	act Thr	aca Thr	cca Pro	cca Pro	tca Ser 240	ctt Leu	gag Glu	tta Leu	ata Ile	cat His 245	aaa Lys	gcc Ala	1012
aat Asn	gaa Glu	caa Gln 250	gtt Val	gta Val	cag Gln	agc Ser	ctc Leu 255	aat Asn	cag Gln	acc Thr	tac Tyr	aaa Lys 260	atg Met	gac Asp	tac Tyr	1060
Asn	Ser 265	ttt Phe	Gln	Ala	Val	Thr 270	Ile	Asn	Glu	Ser	Asn 275	Phe	Phe	Val	Thr	1108
Pro 280	Glu	atc Ile	Ile	Phe	Glu 285	Gly	Asp	Thr	Val	Ser 290	Leu	Val	Cys	Glu	Lys 295	1156
Glu	Val	ttg Leu	Ser	Ser 300	Asn	Val	Ser	Trp	Arg 305	Tyr	Glu	Glu	Gln	Gln 310	Leu	1204
Glu	Ile	cag Gln	Asn 315	Ser	Ser	Arg	Phe	Ser 320	Ile	Tyr	Thr	Ala	Leu 325	Phe	Asn	1252
Asn	Met	act Thr 330	Ser	Val	Ser	Lys	Leu 335	Thr	Ile	His	Asn	Ile 340	Thr	Pro	Gly	1300
Asp	Ala 345	ggt Gly	Glu	Tyr	Val	Cys 350	Lys	Leu	Ile	Leu	Asp 355	Ile	Phe	Glu	Tyr	1348
Glu 360	Cys	aag Lys	Lys	Lys	11e 365	Asp	Val	Met	Pro	Ile 370	Gln	Ile	Leu	Ala	Asn 375	1396
Glu	Glu	atg Met	Lys	Val 380	Met	Cys	Asp	Asn	Asn 385	Pro	Val	Ser	Leu	Asn 390	Сув	1444
Cys	ser		Gly 395	Asn	Val	Asn	Trp	Ser 400	Lys	Val	Glu	Trp	Lys 405	Gln	Glu	1492
gga Gly	Lys	ata Ile 410	aat Asn	att Ile	cca Pro	Gly	acc Thr 415	cct Pro	gag Glu	aca Thr	Asp	ata Ile 420	gat Asp	tct Ser	agc Ser	1540

						aag Lys 430										1588
						atc Ile										1636
						aac Asn										1684
						gac Asp										1732
						agt Ser							Glu			1780
						att Ile 510										1828
						gca Ala										1876
_						acc Thr			_			_		_		1924
				_		aaa Lys	7	_		_		_	_			1972
						gat Asp										2020
ggt Gly	tcc Ser 585	cat His	cac His	atc Ile	aag Lys	tgc Cys 590	tgc Cys	ata Ile	gag Glu	gag Glu	gat Asp 595	gga Gly	gac Asp	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	2068
gtt Val 600	act Thr	ttc Phe	cat His	atg Met	ggt Gly 605	tcc Ser	tca Ser	tcc Ser	ctt Leu	cct Pro 610	gct Ala	gca Ala	aaa Lys	gaa Glu	gtt Val 615	2116
aac Asn	aaa Lys	aaa Lys	caa Gln	gtg Val 620	tgc Cys	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	cac His	aat Asn 625	ttc Phe	aat Asn	gca Ala	agc Ser	tca Ser 630	gtt Val	2164
tcc Ser	tgg Trp	tgt Cys	tca Ser 635	aaa Lys	act Thr	gtt Val	gat Asp	gtg Val 640	tgt Cys	tgt Cys	cac His	ttt Phe	acc Thr 645	aat Asn	gct Ala	2212
gct Ala	aat Asn	aat Asn 650	tca Ser	gtt Val	tgg Trp	agc Ser	cca Pro 655	tct Ser	atg Met	aag Lys	ctg Leu	aat Asn 660	ctg Leu	gtt Val	cct Pro	2260
gly ggg	gaa Glu	aac Asn	atc Ile	aca Thr	tgc Cys	cag Gln	gat Asp	ccc Pro	gta Val	Ile	ggt Gly	gt <i>c</i> Val	gga Gly	gag Glu	ccg Pro	2308

WO 01/53454			PCT/US00/34983
665	670	675	

	665					670					675					
680 Gly GGG	aaa Lys	gtc Val	atc Ile	cag Gln	aag Lys 685	cta Leu	tgc Cys	cgg Arg	ttc Phe	tca Ser 690	Asn	gtt Val	ccc Pro	agc Ser	agc Ser 695	2356
cct Pro	gag Glu	agt Ser	ccc Pro	att Ile 700	Gly	Gly 999	acc Thr	atc Ile	act Thr 705	tac Tyr	aaa Lys	tgt Cys	gta Val	ggc Gly 710	tcc Ser	2404
cag Gln	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gag Glu 715	aag Lys	aga Arg	aat Asn	gac Asp	tgc Cys 720	atc Ile	tct Ser	gcc Ala	cca Pro	ata Ile 725	aac Asn	agt Ser	2452
ctg Leu	ctc Leu	cag Gln 730	atg Met	gct Ala	aag Lys	gct Ala	ttg Leu 735	atc Ile	aag Lys	agc Ser	ccc Pro	tct Ser 740	cag Gln	gat Asp	gag Glu	2500
Met	Leu 745	Pro	aca Thr	Tyr	Leu	Lys 750	Asp	Leu	Ser	Ile	Ser 755	Ile	Asp	Lys	Ala	2548
Glu 760	His	Glu	atc Ile	Ser	Ser 765	Ser	Pro	Gly	Ser	Leu 770	Gly	Ala	Ile	Ile	Asn 775	.2596
Ile	Leu	Asp	ctg Leu	Leu 780	Ser	Thr	Val	Pro	Thr 785	Gln	Val	Asn	Ser	Glu 790	Met	2644
Met	Thr	His	gtg Val 795	Leu	Ser	Thr	Val	Asn 800	Val	Ile	Leu	Gly	Lys 805	Pro	Val	2692
Leu	Asn	Thr 810	tgg Trp	Lys	Val	Leu	Gln 815	Gln	Gln	Trp	Thr	Asn 820	Gln	Ser	Ser	2740
Gln	Leu 825	Leu	cat His	Ser	Val	Glu 830	Arg	Phe	Ser	Gln	Ala 835	Leu	Gln	Ser	Gly	2788
Asp 840	Ser	Pro		Leu	Ser 845	Phe	Ser	Gln	Thr	Asn 850	Val	Gln	Met	Ser	Ser 855	2836
Thr	Val	Ile	aag Lys	Ser 860	Ser	His	Pro	Glu	Thr 865	Tyr	Gln	Gln	Arg	Phe 870	Val	2884
Phe	Pro	Tyr	ttt Phe 875	Asp	Leu	Trp	Gly	Asn 880	Val	Val	Ile	Asp	Lys 885	Ser	Tyr	2932
Leu	Glu	Asn 890	ttg Leu	Gln	Ser	Asp	Ser 895	Ser	Ile	Val	Thr	Met 900	Ala	Phe	Pro	2980
Thr	Leu 905	Gln	gcc Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala 910	Gln	qzA	Ile	Gln	Glu 915	Asn	Asn	Phe	Ala	3028
gag	agc	tta	gtg	atg	aca	acc	act	gtc	agc		aat	acg	act	atg	cca	3076

WO 01/53454 Glu Ser Leu Val Me 920	t Thr Thr T 925		is Asn Thr Thr	PCT/US00/34983 Met Pro 935
ttc agg att tca at Phe Arg Ile Ser Me 94	t Thr Phe I	aag aac aat a Lys Asn Asn S 945	gc cct tca ggc er Pro Ser Gly	ggc gaa 3124 Gly Glu 950
acg aag tgt gtc tt Thr Lys Cys Val Ph 955				Gly Gly
tgg gac agc agt gg Trp Asp Ser Ser Gl 970	y Cys Tyr V	ytt gaa gaa g Val Glu Glu G 1975	gt gat ggg gac ly Asp Gly Asp 980	aat gtc 3220 Asn Val
acc tgt atc tgt ga Thr Cys Ile Cys As 985				
gac tcc cca gat c Asp Ser Pro Asp P 1000	ct agt tct ro Ser Ser 1005	ctc ctg gga Leu Leu Gly	ata ctc ctg Ile Leu Leu 1010	gat att 3313 Asp Ile
			ttg agc ttg Leu Ser Leu 1025	
tgt cta gtt gtg g Cys Leu Val Val G 1030				
cgg act tct tat a Arg Thr Ser Tyr M 1045	eg cgc cac et Arg His 1050	acc tgc ata Thr Cys Ile	gtg aat atc val Asn Ile 1	gct gcc 3448 Ala Ala
tcc ctt ctg gtc g Ser Leu Leu Val A 1060	cc aac acc la Asn Thr 1065	tgg ttc att Trp Phe Ile	gtg gtc gct g Val Val Ala 1 1070	gcc atc 3493 Ala Ile
			gcc tgt gtg (Ala Cys Val) 1085	
acc ttc ttc atc c Thr Phe Phe Ile H 1090	ac ttc ttc is Phe Phe 1095	tac ctc agc Tyr Leu Ser	gtc ttc ttc t Val Phe Phe 1 1100	tgg atg 3583 Trp Met
ctg aca ctg ggc c Leu Thr Leu Gly L 1105	c atg ctg eu Met Leu 1110	ttc tat cgc Phe Tyr Arg	ctg gtt ttc a Leu Val Phe : 1115	att ctg 3628 Ile Leu
cat gaa aca agc ag His Glu Thr Ser A 1120	gg tcc act cg Ser Thr 1125	cag aaa gcc Gln Lys Ala	att gcc ttc f Ile Ala Phe 6 1130	tgt ctt 3673 Cys Leu
ggc tat ggc tgc co Gly Tyr Gly Cys P: 1135	ca ctt gcc ro Leu Ala 1140	atc tcg gtc Ile Ser Val	atc acg ctg of Ile Thr Leu of 1145	gga gcc 3718 Gly Ala
acc cag ccc cgg ga Thr Gln Pro Arg G 1150	aa gtc tat lu Val Tyr 1155	acg agg aag Thr Arg Lys	aat gtc tgt (Asn Val Cys (1160	tgg ctc 3763 Trp Leu

W	O 01/5	3454												PCT/U	500/34983
aac Asn 1165	tgg Trp	gag Glu	gac Asp	acc Thr	aag Lys 1170	Ala	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	gct Ala	ttc Phe 1175	gcc Ala	atc Ile	cca Pro	gca Ala	3808
ctg Leu 1180	atc Ile	att Ile	gtg Val	gtg Val	gtg Val 1185	aac Asn	ata Ile	acc Thr	atc Ile	act Thr 1190			gtc Val		3853
acc Thr 1195	aag Lys	atc Ile	ctg Leu	agg Arg	cct Pro 1200	tcc Ser	att Ile	gga Gly	gac Asp	aag Lys 1205	cca Pro	tgc Cys	aag Lys	cag Gln	3898
gag Glu 1210	aag Lys	agc Ser	agc Ser	ctg Leu	ttt Phe 1215	cag Gln	atc Ile	agc Ser	aag Lys	agc Ser 1220	att Ile		gtc Val		3943
aca Thr 1225	cca Pro	ctc Leu	ttg Leu	ggc	ctc Leu 1230	act Thr	tgg Trp	ggt Gly	ttt Phe	ggt Gly 1235	ctc Leu	acc Thr	act Thr	gtg Val	3988
ttc Phe 1240	cca Pro	gj gag	acc Thr	aac Asn	ctt Leu 1245	gtg Val	ttc Phe	cat His	atc Ile	ata Ile 1250	ttt Phe	gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctc Leu	4033
aat Asn 1255	gtc Val	ttc Phe	cag Gln	gga Gly	tta Leu 1260	ttc Phe	att Ile	tta Leu	ctc Leu	ttt Phe 1265			ctc Leu		4078
gat Asp 1270	ctg Leu	aag Lys	gta Val	cag Gln	gaa Glu 1275	gct Ala	ttg Leu	ctg Leu	aat Asn	aag Lys 1280			ttg Leu	_	4123
aga Arg 1285	tgg Trp	tct Ser	tca Ser	cag Gln	cac His 1290	tca Seŗ	aag Lys	tca Ser	aca Thr	tcc Ser 1295			tca Ser		4168
aca Thr 1300	cct Pro	gtg Val	ttt Phe	tct Ser	atg Met 1305	agt Ser	tct Ser	cca Pro	ata Ile		agg Arg	_	ttt Phe		4213
aat Asn 1315	ttg Leu	ttt Phe	ggt Gly	aaa Lys	aca Thr 1320	gga Gly	acg Thr	tat Tyr	aat Asn	gtt Val 1325	tcc Ser				4258
gca Ala 1330	acc Thr	agc Ser	tca Ser	tcc Ser	ctg Leu 1335	gaa Glu	aac Asn	tca Ser	tcc Ser	agt Ser 1340	gct Ala	tct Ser	tcg Ser	ttg Leu	4303
ctc Leu 1345	aac Asn	taa	gaac	agga	ta at	ccaa	.ccta	cgt	gacc	tee e	9999	acag	t.		4352
ggctg	tgct	t tt	aaaa	agag	atgo	ttgc	aa a	gcaa	tggg	g aac	gtgt	tct	cggg	gcaggt	4412
ttccg	ggag	c ag	atgo	caaa	aaga	cttt	tt c	atag	agaa	g agg	cttt	ctt	ttgt	aaagac	4472
agaat	aaaa	a ta	attg	ttat	gttt	ctgt	tt g	ttcc	ctcc	c cct	cccc	ctt	gtgt	gatacc	4532
acatg	tgta	t ag	tatt	taag	tgaa	actc	aa g	ccct	caag	g ccc	aact	tct	ctgt	ctatat	4592
tgtaa	tata	g aa	tttc	gaag	agac	attt	tc a	cttt	ttac	a cat	tggg	cac	aaag	ataagc	4652
tttga	ttaa	a gt	agta	agta	aaag	gcta	cc t		aata	c ttc	agtg	aat	tcta	agaagg	4712

aaggaaggaa gaaaggaagg aaagaaggga gggaaacagg gagaaaggga aaaagaagaa 4772 aaagagaaag atgaaaatag gaacaaataa agacaaacaa cattaagggc catattgtaa 4832 gatttccatg ttaatgatct aatataatca ctcagtgcaa cattgagaat ttttttttaa 4892 tggctcaaaa atggaaactg aaagcaagtc atggggaatg aatactttgg gcagtatctt 4952 cctcatgtct tcttagctaa gaggaggaaa aaaaggctga aaaaataggg aggaaattcc 5012 ttcatcagaa cgacttcaag tggataacaa tatttataag aaatgaatgg aaggaaatat 5072 gatectectg agactaactt tgtatgttaa ggtttgaact aagtgaatgt atetgeagag 5132 gaagtattac aaagatatgt cattagatcc aagtgctgat taaattttta tagtttatca 5192 gaaaagcctt atattttagt ttgttccaca ttttgaaagc aaaaaatata tatttgatat 5252 accetteaat tgecaaattt gatatgttge actgaagaca gaccetgtea tatatttaat 5312 ggcttcaagc aggtacttct ctgtgcatta tagaatagat tttaataatc ttatagcatt 5372 gtatattatt attgctgttg tcactgttat tattattgtg gatactggcc cttggtgtgt 5432 tgcatagete cetatgtatt etetgtttee atetttaagt teecagacea atatacatta 5492 agagttttgc atggtctaaa ttgtgtttat tccaaccacg tggaaagctc ctggaaagaa 5552 attttacatt cggttgttct gtgctcctaa tgacacttga ccttgttgaa caaatggcag 5612 agectttece aaggatttga ttgtttgtga attatetgea tgtgtgettt tttttggtgt 5672 5714

<210> 61

<211> 1346

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 61

Met Lys Ser Pro Arg Arg Thr Thr Leu Cys Leu Met Phe Ile Val Ile 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ser Ser Lys Ala Ala Leu Asn Trp Asn Tyr Glu Ser Thr Ile His 20 25 30

Pro Leu Ser Leu His Glu His Glu Pro Ala Gly Glu Glu Ala Leu Arg 35 40 45

Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Ala Thr Lys Ser Pro Thr Ala Glu Glu Tyr Thr 50 55 60

Val Asn Ile Glu Ile Ser Phe Glu Asn Ala Ser Phe Leu Asp Pro Ile 65 70 75 80

Lys Ala Tyr Leu Asn Ser Leu Ser Phe Pro Ile His Gly Asn Asn Thr 85 90 95

- Asp Gln Ile Thr Asp Ile Leu Ser Ile Asn Val Thr Thr Val Cys Arg
- Pro Ala Gly Asn Glu Ile Trp Cys Ser Cys Glu Thr Gly Tyr Gly Trp
 115 120 125
- Pro Arg Glu Arg Cys Leu His Asn Leu Ile Cys Gln Glu Arg Asp Val 130 135 140
- Phe Leu Pro Gly His His Cys Ser Cys Leu Lys Glu Leu Pro Pro Asn 145 150 155 160
- Gly Pro Phe Cys Leu Leu Gln Glu Asp Val Thr Leu Asn Met Arg Val 165 170 175
- Arg Leu Asn Val Gly Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Met Asn Thr Ser Ser Ala 180 185 190
- Leu Tyr Arg Ser Tyr Lys Thr Asp Leu Glu Thr Ala Phe Arg Lys Gly
 195 200 205
- Tyr Gly Ile Leu Pro Gly Phe Lys Gly Val Thr Val Thr Gly Phe Lys 210 215 220
- Ser Gly Ser Val Val Val Thr Tyr Glu Val Lys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser 225 230 235 240
- Leu Glu Leu Ile His Lys Ala Asn Glu Gln Val Val Gln Ser Leu Asn 245 250 250
- Gln Thr Tyr Lys Met Asp Tyr Asn Ser Phe Gln Ala Val Thr Ile Asn 260 265 270
- Glu Ser Asn Phe Phe Val Thr Pro Glu Ile Ile Phe Glu Gly Asp Thr 275 280 285
- Val Ser Leu Val Cys Glu Lys Glu Val Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Ser Trp 290 295 300
- Arg Tyr Glu Glu Gln Gln Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn Ser Ser Arg Phe Ser 305 310 315 320
- Ile Tyr Thr Ala Leu Phe Asn Asn Met Thr Ser Val Ser Lys Leu Thr 325 330 335

Ile His Asn Ile Thr Pro Gly Asp Ala Gly Glu Tyr Val Cys Lys Leu 340 345 350

- Ile Leu Asp Ile Phe Glu Tyr Glu Cys Lys Lys Lys Ile Asp Val Met 355 360 365
- Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Ala Asn Glu Glu Met Lys Val Met Cys Asp Asn 370 375 380
- Asn Pro Val Ser Leu Asn Cys Cys Ser Gln Gly Asn Val Asn Trp Ser 385 390 395 400
- Lys Val Glu Trp Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Ile Asn Ile Pro Gly Thr Pro 405 410 415
- Glu Thr Asp Ile Asp Ser Ser Cys Ser Arg Tyr Thr Leu Lys Ala Asp 420 425 430
- Gly Thr Gln Cys Pro Ser Gly Ser Ser Gly Thr Thr Val Ile Tyr Thr 435 440 445
- Cys Glu Phe Ile Ser Ala Tyr Gly Ala Arg Gly Ser Ala Asn Ile Lys 450 455 460
- Val Thr Phe Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Thr Ile Thr Pro Asp Pro Ile 465 470 475 480
- Ser Val Ser Glu Gly Gln Asn Phe Ser Ile Lys Cys Ile Ser Asp Val 485 490 495
- Ser Asn Tyr Asp Glu Val Tyr Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Gly Ile Lys Ile 500 505 510
- Tyr Gln Arg Phe Tyr Thr Thr Arg Arg Tyr Leu Asp Gly Ala Glu Ser 515 520 525
- Val Leu Thr Val Lys Thr Ser Thr Arg Glu Trp Asn Gly Thr Tyr His 530 535 540
- Cys Ile Phe Arg Tyr Lys Asn Ser Tyr Ser Ile Ala Thr Lys Asp Val 545 550 560
- Ile Val His Pro Leu Pro Leu Lys Leu Asn Ile Met Val Asp Pro Leu 565 570 575
- Glu Ala Thr Val Ser Cys Ser Gly Ser His His Ile Lys Cys Cys Ile 580 585 590

Glu Glu Asp Gly Asp Tyr Lys Val Thr Phe His Met Gly Ser Ser Ser 595 600 605

- Leu Pro Ala Ala Lys Glu Val Asn Lys Lys Gln Val Cys Tyr Lys His 610 620
- Asn Phe Asn Ala Ser Ser Val Ser Trp Cys Ser Lys Thr Val Asp Val 625 630 635 640
- Cys Cys His Phe Thr Asn Ala Ala Asn Asn Ser Val Trp Ser Pro Ser 645 650 655
- Met Lys Leu Asn Leu Val Pro Gly Glu Asn Ile Thr Cys Gln Asp Fro 660 665 670
- Val Ile Gly Val Gly Glu Pro Gly Lys Val Ile Gln Lys Leu Cys Arg 675 680 685
- Phe Ser Asn Val Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Ser Pro Ile Gly Gly Thr Ile 690 695 700
- Thr Tyr Lys Cys Val Gly Ser Gln Trp Glu Glu Lys Arg Asn Asp Cys 715 720
- Ile Ser Ala Pro Ile Asn Ser Leu Leu Gln Met Ala Lys Ala Leu Ile 725 730 735
- Lys Ser Pro Ser Gln Asp Glu Met Leu Pro Thr Tyr Leu Lys Asp Leu 740 745 750
- Ser Ile Ser Ile Asp Lys Ala Glu His Glu Ile Ser Ser Pro Gly 755 760 765
- Ser Leu Gly Ala Ile Ile Asn Ile Leu Asp Leu Ser Thr Val Pro 770 775 780
- Thr Gln Val Asn Ser Glu Met Met Thr His Val Leu Ser Thr Val Asn 785 790 795 800
- Val Ile Leu Gly Lys Pro Val Leu Asn Thr Trp Lys Val Leu Gln Gln 805 810 815
- Gln Trp Thr Asn Gln Ser Ser Gln Leu Leu His Ser Val Glu Arg Phe 820 825 830
- Ser Gln Ala Leu Gln Ser Gly Asp Ser Pro Pro Leu Ser Phe Ser Gln

Thr Asn Val Gln Met Ser Ser Thr Val Ile Lys Ser Ser His Pro Glu

Thr Tyr Gln Gln Arg Phe Val Phe Pro Tyr Phe Asp Leu Trp Gly Asn 870

Val Val Ile Asp Lys Ser Tyr Leu Glu Asn Leu Gln Ser Asp Ser Ser 890

Ile Val Thr Met Ala Phe Pro Thr Leu Gln Ala Ile Leu Ala Gln Asp 905

Ile Gln Glu Asn Asn Phe Ala Glu Ser Leu Val Met Thr Thr Thr Val

Ser His Asn Thr Thr Met Pro Phe Arg Ile Ser Met Thr Phe Lys Asn 935

Asn Ser Pro Ser Gly Gly Glu Thr Lys Cys Val Phe Trp Asn Phe Arg

Leu Ala Asn Asn Thr Gly Gly Trp Asp Ser Ser Gly Cys Tyr Val Glu

Glu Gly Asp Gly Asp Asn Val Thr Cys Ile Cys Asp His Leu Thr Ser 980 . . . 985

Phe Ser Ile Leu Met Ser Pro Asp Ser Pro Asp Pro Ser Ser Leu Leu 995 1000

Gly Ile Leu Leu Asp Ile Ile Ser Tyr Val Gly Val Gly Phe Ser 1010 1015 1020

Ile Leu Ser Leu Ala Ala Cys Leu Val Val Glu Ala Val Val Trp 1025 1030

Lys Ser Val Thr Lys Asn Arg Thr Ser Tyr Met Arg His Thr Cys 1040 1045 1050

Ile Val Asn Ile Ala Ala Ser Leu Leu Val Ala Asn Thr Trp Phe 1055 1060

Ile Val Val Ala Ala Ile Gln Asp Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Cys Lys 1070

WO 01/53454	PCT/US00/34983

Thr Ala Cys Val Ala Ala Thr Phe Phe Ile His Phe Phe Tyr Leu 1085 1090 1095

- Ser Val Phe Phe Trp Met Leu Thr Leu Gly Leu Met Leu Phe Tyr 1100 1110
- Arg Meu Val Phe Ile Leu His Glu Thr Ser Arg Ser Thr Gln Lys 1115 1120 1125
- Ala Ile Ala Phe Cys Leu Gly Tyr Gly Cys Pro Leu Ala Ile Ser 1130 1135 1140
- Val Ile Thr Leu Gly Ala Thr Gln Pro Arg Glu Val Tyr Thr Arg
- Lys Asn Val Cys Trp Leu Asn Trp Glu Asp Thr Lys Ala Leu Leu 1160 1165 1170
- Ala Phe Ala Ile Pro Ala Leu Ile Ile Val Val Asn Ile Thr 1175 1180 1185
- Ile Thr Ile Val Val Ile Thr Lys Ile Leu Arg Pro Ser Ile Gly 1190 1195 1200
- Asp Lys Pro Cys Lys Gln Glu Lys Ser Ser Leu Phe Gln Ile Ser 1205 1210 1215
- Lys Ser Ile Gly Val Leu Thr Pro Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Trp Gly 1220 1225 1230
- Phe Gly Leu Thr Thr Val Phe Pro Gly Thr Asn Leu Val Phe His 1235 1240 1245
- Ile Ile Phe Ala Ile Leu Asn Val Phe Gln Gly Leu Phe Ile Leu 1250 1255 1260
- Leu Phe Gly Cys Leu Trp Asp Leu Lys Val Gln Glu Ala Leu Leu 1265 1270 1275
- Asn Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Arg Trp Ser Ser Gln His Ser Lys Ser 1280 1285 1290
- Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Pro Val Phe Ser Met Ser Ser Pro 1295 1300 1305
- Ile Ser Arg Arg Phe Asn Asn Leu Phe Gly Lys Thr Gly Thr Tyr 1310 1315 1320

Asn Val Ser Thr Pro Glu Ala Thr Ser Ser Ser Leu Glu Asn Ser 1325 1330 1335

Ser Ser Ala Ser Ser Leu Leu Asn 1340 1345

<210> 62 <211> 2282 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<220> <221> CDS

<222> (1257)..(2189)

<400> 62

tttacctaaa tgttcattta tttaaacttg aaaatgtgac tgcaaaagga gtcaagaagt 60 ttagtactca acacatttct tctttgtaga aataactgct caagaagata aattgttacc 120 taacagttga ttgatgaata tgaaatcaga gcaagagggg ctaattagag attttactag 180 ctagggctat ttacccaaac catctatcca gactgtagac atagaatcac cagatggcta 240 ggatcctggt gcagctggtt cccctttttc cttaccctga atgtcattaa qqatqcattq 300 ccaaatgctg cccctctggc ctgatgacta cactccatat tggtcacctg ccttctttt 360 cctacagtet tectecagae aggeaegeea tacaacegae tacaettggg etcaetgaat 420 gaatcacatt cttctgctgt gcctcccaga gatttcatca aagcacccgc agtggccttc 480 tggaggetee teaaactete cacteaatgt tteetgaaag tgtegtgttt eteaceteta 540 gattgttatt ctcatcagtt acatgtgggt ttcacaaatt tatttctcag aatgcaagtc 600 tgtctcttat atcctcggga aacacacctt tatatcccag ttagtactga caaaaattaa 660 actagggact ggccaaaaac agtgcctttc ctcactttaa tctcactaaa gtagataaga 720 ctcaagttat tttgttcttg caatggcatt gacaaatgtt tgcaccaaaa accatgttga 780 agttcattaa ggaaactgtg atccaagatc caaggtcaaa aaaacaaatt catcaattca 840 gcacaccacc aactcacagg ctaagcatct tactgctaat tcattgatgc tgccatttgt 900 caagtgccaa attgaattat tgatttgtca ataatttcct tctgttggtt acttatatag 960 tatattgcaa ttcttgttgc tgaagtcagc tacacttttt ctatttgaaa aacaatttct 1020 tgcatttggg atttcaggta tagtgattgt tacaaatatg aaggacttga attaacagca 1080 agtiticaag taaaactita citatgtata actgaatgag ticttaaaga catitactaa 1140 1200 gtgtcacaca gctgcttgtt ttttgtttgt ttctttgttt gttttttagt agtgaa atg 1259 Met

v	VO 01	/5345	4												PCT/	US00/34983
gtg Val	aaa Lys	aat Asn	cag Gln 5	aca Thr	atg Met	gtc Val	aca Thr	gag Glu 10	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	cta Leu	ctg Leu	gga Gly 15	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	1307
ctg Leu	ggc	cca Pro 20	agg Arg	att Ile	cag Gln	atg Met	ctc Leu 25	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	Gly aaa	ctc Leu	ttc Phe 30	tec Ser	ctg Leu	ttc Phe	1355
tat Tyr	gtc Val 35	ttc Phe	acc Thr	ctg Leu	ctg Leu	999 Gly 40	aat Asn	ggg ggg	acc Thr	atc Ile	ctg Leu 45	gjy aaa	ctc Leu	atc Ile	tca Ser	1403
ctg Leu 50	gac Asp	tcc Ser	aga Arg	ctc Leu	cac His 55	acc Thr	ccc Pro	atg Met	tac Tyr	ttc Phe 60	ttc Phe	ctc Leu	tca Ser	cac His	ctg Leu 65	· 1451
gcc Ala	gtc Val	gtc Val	aac Asn	atc Ile 70	gcc Ala	tat Tyr	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	aac Asn 75	aca Thr	gtg Val	ccc Pro	cag Cln	atg Met 80	ctg Leu	1499
gtg Val	aac Asn	ctc Leu	ctg Leu 85	cat His	cca Pro	gcc Ala	aag Lys	ccc Pro 90	atc Ile	tcc Ser	ttt Phe	gct Ala	ggc Gly 95	tgc Cys	atg Met	1547
aca Thr	cag Gln	acc Thr 100	ttt Phe	ctc Leu	ttt Phe	ttg Leu	agt Ser 105	ttt Phe	gca Ala	cat His	act Thr	gaa Glu 110	tgc Cys	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	1595
ttg Leu	gtg Val 115	ctg Leu	atg Met	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	gat Asp 120	cgg Arg	tac Tyr	gtg Val	gcc Ala	atc Ile 125	tgc Cys	cac His	cct Pro	ctc Leu	1643
cga Arg 130	tat Tyr	ttc Phe	atc Ile	atc Ile	atg Met 135	acc Thr	tgg Trp	aaa Lys	gtc Val	tgc Cys 140	atc Ile	act Thr	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	atc Ile 145	1691
act Thr	tcc Ser	tgg Trp	aca Thr	tgt Cys 150	ggc	tcc Ser	ctc Leu	ctg Leu	gct Ala 155	atg Met	gtc Val	cat His	gtg Val	agc Ser 160	ctc Leu	1739
atc Ile	cta Leu	aga Arg	ctg Leu 165	ccc Pro	ttt Phe	tgt Cys	gly ggg	cct Pro 170	cgt Arg	gaa Glu	atc Ile	aac Asn	cac His 175	ttc Phe	ttc Phe	1787
tgt Cys	gaa Glu	atc Ile 180	ctg Leu	tct Ser	gtc Val	ctc Leu	agg Arg 185	ctg Leu	gcc Ala	tgt Cys	gct Ala	gat Asp 190	acc Thr	tgg Trp	ctc Leu	1835
aac Asn	cag Gln 195	gtg Val	gtc Val	atc Ile	ttt Phe	gca Ala 200	gcc Ala	tgc Cys	atg Met	ttc Phe	atc Ile 205	ctg Leu	gtg Val	gga Gly	cca Pro	1883
ctc Leu 210	tgc Cys	ctg Leu	gtg Val	ctg Leu	gtc Val 215	tcc Ser	tac Tyr	tca Ser	cac His	atc Ile 220	ctg Leu	gcg Ala	gcc Ala	atc Ile	ctg Leu 225	1931
agg Arg	atc Ile	cag Gln	tct Ser	999 Gly 230	gag Glu	ggc	cgc Arg	aga Arg	aag Lys 235	gcc Ala	ttc Phe	tcc Ser	acc Thr	tgc Cys 240	tcc Ser	1979
tcc Ser	cac His	ctc Leu	tgc Cys 245	gta Val	gtg Val	gga Gly	ctc Leu	ttc Phe 250	ttt Phe	ggc	agc Ser	gcc Ala	atc Ile 255	gtc Val	atg Met	2027

tac Tyr	atg Met	gcc Ala 260	Pro	aag Lys	tcc Ser	cgc Arg	cat His 265	cct Pro	gag Glu	gag Glu	cag Gln	cag Gln 270	Lys	gtc Val	ctt Leu	2075
ttt Phe	cta Leu 275	Phe	tac Tyr	agt Ser	tct Ser	ttc Phe 280	aac Asn	ccg Pro	.atg Met	cta Leu	aac Asn 285	ccc Pro	ctg Leu	att Ile	tac Tyr	2123
aac Asn 290	Leu	agg Arg	aat Asn	gta Val	gag Glu 295	gtc Val	aag Lys	ggt Gly	gcc Ala	ctg Leu 300	Arg	aga Arg	gca Ala	ctg Leu	tgc Cys 305	2171
aag Lys	gaa Glu	agt Ser	cat His	tcc Ser 310	taa	gag	gtgtg	gac a	attt	gaac	tg c	cagc	ctca	g		2219
ttg	tcac	gtg 9	gacto	ettt	ga to	gucca	atta	a tti	tgccl	tcaa	tcc	agaa	aag	ttta	cttctt	2279
ctt																2282
<21 <21 <21 <21	1> 2>	63 310 PRT Homo	sapi	iens	,											
<40	0>	63														
Met 1	Val	Lys	Asn	Gln 5	Thr	Met	Val	Thr	Glu 10	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gly 15	Phe	
Leu	Leu	Gly	Pro 20	Arg	Ile	Gln	Met	Leu 25	Leu	Phe	Gly	Leu	Phe 30	Ser	Leu	
Phe	Tyr	Val 35	Phe	Thr	Leu	Leu	Glý 40	Asn	Gly	Thr	Ile	Leu 45	Gly	Leu	Ile	
Ser		Asp	Ser	Arg	Leu		Thr	Pro	Met	Tyr		Phe	Leu	Ser	His	
	50					55					60					
Leu 65		Val	Val	Asn	Ile 70		Tyr	Ala	Cys	Asn 75		Val	Pro	Gln	Met 80	
65	Ala	Val Asn			70	Ala				75	Thr				80	

Met Thr Gln Thr Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Phe Ala His Thr Glu Cys Leu 100

Leu Leu Val Leu Met Ser Tyr Asp Arg Tyr Val Ala Ile Cys His Pro 115 120 125

Leu Arg Tyr Phe Ile Ile Met Thr Trp Lys Val Cys Ile Thr Leu Ala 130 140

Ile Thr Ser Trp Thr Cys Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Met Val His Val Ser 145 150 155 160

Leu Ile Leu Arg Leu Pro Phe Cys Gly Pro Arg Glu Ile Asn His Phe 165 170 175

Phe Cys Glu Ile Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Thr Trp 180 185 190

Leu Asn Gln Val Val Ile Phe Ala Ala Cys Met Phe Ile Leu Val Gly 195 200

Pro Leu Cys Leu Val Leu Val Ser Tyr Ser His Ile Leu Ala Ala Ile 210 215 220

Leu Arg Ile Gln Ser Gly Glu Gly Arg Arg Lys Ala Phe Ser Thr Cys 225 230 235 240

Ser Ser His Leu Cys Val Val Gly Leu Phe Phe Gly Ser Ala Ile Val 245 250 250

Met Tyr Met Ala Pro Lys Ser Arg His Pro Glu Glu Gln Gln Lys Val 260 . 265 270

Leu Phe Leu Phe Tyr Ser Ser Phe Asn Pro Met Leu Asn Pro Leu Ile 275 280 285

Tyr Asn Leu Arg Asn Val Glu Val Lys Gly Ala Leu Arg Arg Ala Leu 290 295 300

Cys Lys Glu Ser His Ser 305 310